

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
358		0		0		358

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	4,189	4,189	4,189
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	1	1	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	106		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		106	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>4,296</b>	<b>4,296</b>	<b>4,189</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			349

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$417.32	\$417.32
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$425.25	\$425.25
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,826,874	\$1,826,874

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$72.34	\$72.34
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$310,773	\$310,773

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$11,257	\$11,257
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$10,711	\$10,711
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$8,725	\$8,725
12	Asset management fee	\$17,184	\$17,184
13	Information technology fee	\$8,592	\$8,592
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$56,469</b>	<b>\$56,469</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$2,194,116</b>	<b>\$2,194,116</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$60.74	\$60.74
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$60.74	\$60.74
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$260,939</b>	<b>\$260,939</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$1,933,177	\$1,933,177
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$10,711	\$10,711
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$1,933,177</b>	<b>\$1,933,177</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$1,933,177
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
126		0		0		126

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,498	1,498	1,498
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	14		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		14	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,512</b>	<b>1,512</b>	<b>1,498</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			125

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.12	\$314.12
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.09	\$320.09
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$483,976	\$483,976

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$103.93	\$103.93
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$157,142	\$157,142

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$3,962	\$3,962
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$15,900	\$15,900
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,768	\$7,768
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,125	\$3,125
12	Asset management fee	\$6,048	\$6,048
13	Information technology fee	\$3,024	\$3,024
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$39,827</b>	<b>\$39,827</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$680,945</b>	<b>\$680,945</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$247.80	\$247.80
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$247.80	\$247.80
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$374,674</b>	<b>\$374,674</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$306,271	\$306,271
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,768	\$7,768
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$306,271</b>	<b>\$306,271</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$306,271
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 3	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
108		0		0		108

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,276	1,276	1,276
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	8		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		8	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,296</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,276</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			106

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$308.96	\$308.96
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$314.83	\$314.83
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$404,242	\$404,242

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$112.63	\$112.63
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$144,617	\$144,617

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$3,396	\$3,396
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,139	\$10,139
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,711	\$7,711
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,650	\$2,650
12	Asset management fee	\$5,184	\$5,184
13	Information technology fee	\$2,592	\$2,592
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$31,672</b>	<b>\$31,672</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$580,531</b>	<b>\$580,531</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$219.53	\$219.53
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$219.53	\$219.53
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$281,877</b>	<b>\$281,877</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$298,654	\$298,654
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,711	\$7,711
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$298,654</b>	<b>\$298,654</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$298,654
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 7	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson		<b>HUD Use Only</b>	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
99		0		0		99

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,182	1,182	1,182
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,182</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			99

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$303.02	\$303.02
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$308.78	\$308.78
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$366,831	\$366,831

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$122.02	\$122.02
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$144,960	\$144,960

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$3,113	\$3,113
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$13,717	\$13,717
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,678	\$7,678
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,475	\$2,475
12	Asset management fee	\$4,752	\$4,752
13	Information technology fee	\$2,376	\$2,376
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$34,111</b>	<b>\$34,111</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$545,902</b>	<b>\$545,902</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$260.44	\$260.44
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$260.44	\$260.44
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$309,403</b>	<b>\$309,403</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$236,499	\$236,499
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,678	\$7,678
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$236,499</b>	<b>\$236,499</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$236,499
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 9	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
295		0		0		295

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	3,506	3,506	3,506
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	22		

<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		22	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>3,540</b>	<b>3,540</b>	<b>3,506</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			292

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$295.92	\$295.92
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$301.54	\$301.54
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,067,452	\$1,067,452

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$111.69	\$111.69
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$395,383	\$395,383

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$9,276	\$9,276
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$36,708	\$36,708
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,464	\$8,464
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$7,300	\$7,300
12	Asset management fee	\$14,160	\$14,160
13	Information technology fee	\$7,080	\$7,080
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$82,988</b>	<b>\$82,988</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,545,823</b>	<b>\$1,545,823</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$247.84	\$247.84
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$247.84	\$247.84
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$877,354</b>	<b>\$877,354</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$668,469	\$668,469
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,464	\$8,464
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$668,469</b>	<b>\$668,469</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$668,469
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 2 8	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
121		0		0		121

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,423	1,423	1,423
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	17		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		17	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,423</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			119

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$287.77	\$287.77
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$293.24	\$293.24
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$422,266	\$422,266

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$116.52	\$116.52
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$167,789	\$167,789

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$3,805	\$3,805
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$13,384	\$13,384
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,760	\$7,760
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,975	\$2,975
12	Asset management fee	\$5,808	\$5,808
13	Information technology fee	\$2,904	\$2,904
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$36,636</b>	<b>\$36,636</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$626,691</b>	<b>\$626,691</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$233.76	\$233.76
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$233.76	\$233.76
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$336,614</b>	<b>\$336,614</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$290,077	\$290,077
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,760	\$7,760
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$290,077</b>	<b>\$290,077</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$290,077
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 3 4	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
148		0		0		148

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,272	1,272	1,272
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	468	468	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	36		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		36	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>1,272</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			106

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$462.03	\$462.03
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$470.81	\$470.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$836,159	\$836,159

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$81.52	\$81.52
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$144,780	\$144,780

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$4,654	\$4,654
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$15,574	\$15,574
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,114	\$9,114
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,650	\$2,650
12	Asset management fee	\$7,104	\$7,104
13	Information technology fee	\$3,552	\$3,552
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$42,648</b>	<b>\$42,648</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,023,587</b>	<b>\$1,023,587</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$188.63	\$188.63
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$188.63	\$188.63
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$335,007</b>	<b>\$335,007</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$688,580	\$688,580
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,114	\$9,114
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$688,580</b>	<b>\$688,580</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$688,580
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 3 7	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
78		0		0		78

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	919	919	919
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	17		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		17	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>919</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			77

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$445.79	\$445.79
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$454.26	\$454.26
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$425,187	\$425,187

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$60.28	\$60.28
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$56,422	\$56,422

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,453	\$2,453
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,138	\$7,138
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,332	\$8,332
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,925	\$1,925
12	Asset management fee	\$3,744	\$3,744
13	Information technology fee	\$1,872	\$1,872
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,464</b>	<b>\$25,464</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$507,073</b>	<b>\$507,073</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$174.07	\$170.29
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$174.07	\$170.29
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$162,930</b>	<b>\$159,391</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$344,143	\$347,682
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,332	\$8,332
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$344,143</b>	<b>\$347,682</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$347,682
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 3 8	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
143		0		0		143

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,682	1,682	1,682
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	34		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		34	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>1,682</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			140

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$336.88	\$336.88
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$343.28	\$343.28
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$589,068	\$589,068

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$83.98	\$83.98
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$144,110	\$144,110

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$4,496	\$4,496
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,744	\$10,744
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,184	\$8,184
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,500	\$3,500
12	Asset management fee	\$6,864	\$6,864
13	Information technology fee	\$3,432	\$3,432
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$37,220</b>	<b>\$37,220</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$770,398</b>	<b>\$770,398</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$156.90	\$156.90
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$156.90	\$156.90
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$269,240</b>	<b>\$269,240</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$501,158	\$501,158
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,184	\$8,184
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$501,158</b>	<b>\$501,158</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$501,158
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
128		0		0		128

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,507	1,507	1,507
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

**Vacant Unit Months**

05	Units undergoing modernization	8	8	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	21		

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		21	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1,507</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			126

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$460.71	\$460.71
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$469.46	\$469.46
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$721,091	\$721,091

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$94.93	\$94.83
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$145,812	\$145,659

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$4,025	\$4,025
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$918	\$918
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,077	\$9,077
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,150	\$3,150
12	Asset management fee	\$6,144	\$6,144
13	Information technology fee	\$3,072	\$3,072
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$26,386</b>	<b>\$26,386</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$893,289</b>	<b>\$893,136</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$112.30	\$112.30
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$112.30	\$112.30
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$172,493</b>	<b>\$172,493</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$720,796	\$720,643
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,077	\$9,077
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$720,796</b>	<b>\$720,643</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$720,643
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 4	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
93		0		0		93

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,087	1,087	1,087
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	29		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		29	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,087</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			91

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$408.78	\$408.78
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$416.55	\$416.55
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$464,870	\$464,870

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$83.29	\$83.29
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$92,952	\$92,952

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,924	\$2,924
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,724	\$6,724
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,541	\$9,541
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,275	\$2,275
12	Asset management fee	\$4,464	\$4,464
13	Information technology fee	\$2,232	\$2,232
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$28,160</b>	<b>\$28,160</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$585,982</b>	<b>\$585,982</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$146.09	\$146.09
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$146.09	\$146.09
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$163,036</b>	<b>\$163,036</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$422,946	\$422,946
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,541	\$9,541
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$422,946</b>	<b>\$422,946</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$422,946
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 5	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
64		0		0		64

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	762	762	762
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>762</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			64

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$409.83	\$409.83
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$417.62	\$417.62
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$320,732	\$320,732

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$68.04	\$68.04
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$52,255	\$52,255

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,012	\$2,012
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,597	\$5,597
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,896	\$7,896
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,600	\$1,600
12	Asset management fee	\$3,072	\$3,072
13	Information technology fee	\$1,536	\$1,536
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$21,713</b>	<b>\$21,713</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$394,700</b>	<b>\$394,700</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$133.09	\$133.09
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$133.09	\$133.09
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$102,213</b>	<b>\$102,213</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$292,487	\$292,487
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,896	\$7,896
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$292,487</b>	<b>\$292,487</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$292,487
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 6	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
65		0		0		65

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	769	769	769
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	11		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		11	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>769</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			64

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$411.82	\$411.82
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$419.64	\$419.64
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$327,319	\$327,319

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$80.63	\$80.63
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$62,891	\$62,891

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,044	\$2,044
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,845	\$6,845
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,320	\$8,320
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,600	\$1,600
12	Asset management fee	\$3,120	\$3,120
13	Information technology fee	\$1,560	\$1,560
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$23,489</b>	<b>\$23,489</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$413,699</b>	<b>\$413,699</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$161.87	\$161.87
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$161.87	\$161.87
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$126,259</b>	<b>\$126,259</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$287,440	\$287,440
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,320	\$8,320
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$287,440</b>	<b>\$287,440</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$287,440
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 7	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
36		0		0		36

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	426	426	426
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>426</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			36

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$167,901	\$167,901

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$47.81	\$47.81
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$20,654	\$20,654

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,132	\$1,132
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,612	\$6,612
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,922	\$3,922
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$900	\$900
12	Asset management fee	\$1,728	\$1,728
13	Information technology fee	\$864	\$864
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$15,158</b>	<b>\$15,158</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$203,713</b>	<b>\$203,713</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$201.22	\$201.22
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$201.22	\$201.22
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$86,927</b>	<b>\$86,927</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$116,786	\$116,786
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,922	\$3,922
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$116,786</b>	<b>\$116,786</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$116,786
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 8	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
40		0		0		40

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	477	477	477
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	3		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		3	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>477</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			40

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$186,557	\$186,557

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$118.53	\$118.53
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$56,894	\$56,894

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,258	\$1,258
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,135	\$7,135
10	Cost of independent audit	\$10,848	\$10,848
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,000	\$1,000
12	Asset management fee	\$1,920	\$1,920
13	Information technology fee	\$960	\$960
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$23,121</b>	<b>\$23,121</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$266,572</b>	<b>\$266,572</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$305.07	\$305.07
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$305.07	\$305.07
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$146,434</b>	<b>\$146,434</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$120,138	\$120,138
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$10,848	\$10,848
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$120,138</b>	<b>\$120,138</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$120,138
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 4 9	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
44		0		0		44

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	526	526	526
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>526</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			44

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$205,212	\$205,212

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$55.74	\$55.74
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$29,431	\$29,431

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,384	\$1,384
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$11,917	\$11,917
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,918	\$4,918
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,100	\$1,100
12	Asset management fee	\$2,112	\$2,112
13	Information technology fee	\$1,056	\$1,056
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$22,487</b>	<b>\$22,487</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$257,130</b>	<b>\$257,130</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$273.52	\$273.52
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$273.52	\$273.52
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$144,419</b>	<b>\$144,419</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$112,711	\$112,711
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,918	\$4,918
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$112,711</b>	<b>\$112,711</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$112,711
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 0	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
62		0		0		62

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	737	737	737
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>737</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			61

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$382.55	\$382.55
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$389.82	\$389.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$290,026	\$290,026

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$77.33	\$77.33
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$57,534	\$57,534

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,950	\$1,950
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$11,896	\$11,896
10	Cost of independent audit	\$6,068	\$6,068
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,525	\$1,525
12	Asset management fee	\$2,976	\$2,976
13	Information technology fee	\$1,488	\$1,488
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,903</b>	<b>\$25,903</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$373,463</b>	<b>\$373,463</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$251.72	\$251.72
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$251.72	\$251.72
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$187,280</b>	<b>\$187,280</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$186,183	\$186,183
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$6,068	\$6,068
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$186,183</b>	<b>\$186,183</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$186,183
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 2	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
24		0		0		24

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	276	276	276
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	12		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		9	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>276</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			23

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$383.54	\$383.54
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$390.83	\$390.83
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$111,387	\$111,387

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$137.38	\$137.38
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$39,153	\$39,153

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$755	\$755
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$784	\$784
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,480	\$7,480
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$575	\$575
12	Asset management fee	\$1,152	\$1,152
13	Information technology fee	\$576	\$576
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$11,322</b>	<b>\$11,322</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$161,862</b>	<b>\$161,862</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$174.42	\$174.42
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$174.42	\$174.42
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$49,710</b>	<b>\$49,710</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$112,152	\$112,152
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,480	\$7,480
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$112,152</b>	<b>\$112,152</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$112,152
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 4	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
75		0		0		75

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	892	892	892
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	8		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		8	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>892</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			74

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$349,794	\$349,794

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$114.09	\$114.09
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$102,681	\$102,681

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,358	\$2,358
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$13,564	\$13,564
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,512	\$9,512
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,850	\$1,850
12	Asset management fee	\$3,600	\$3,600
13	Information technology fee	\$1,800	\$1,800
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$32,684</b>	<b>\$32,684</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$485,159</b>	<b>\$485,159</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$288.66	\$288.66
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$288.66	\$288.66
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$259,794</b>	<b>\$259,794</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$225,365	\$225,365
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,512	\$9,512
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$225,365</b>	<b>\$225,365</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$225,365
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 5	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
22		0		0		22

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	259	259	259
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>259</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			22

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$102,606	\$102,606

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$145.46	\$145.46
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$38,401	\$38,401

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$692	\$692
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,384	\$2,384
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,533	\$9,533
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$550	\$550
12	Asset management fee	\$1,056	\$1,056
13	Information technology fee	\$528	\$528
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$14,743</b>	<b>\$14,743</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$155,750</b>	<b>\$155,750</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$260.60	\$260.60
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$260.60	\$260.60
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$68,798</b>	<b>\$68,798</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$86,952	\$86,952
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,533	\$9,533
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$86,952</b>	<b>\$86,952</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$86,952
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 6	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
80		0		0		80

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	953	953	953
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>953</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			79

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$373,114	\$373,114

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$100.36	\$100.36
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$96,346	\$96,346

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,515	\$2,515
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$17,487	\$17,487
10	Cost of independent audit	\$10,045	\$10,045
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,975	\$1,975
12	Asset management fee	\$3,840	\$3,840
13	Information technology fee	\$1,920	\$1,920
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$37,782</b>	<b>\$37,782</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$507,242</b>	<b>\$507,242</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$305.67	\$305.67
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$305.67	\$305.67
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$293,443</b>	<b>\$293,443</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$213,799	\$213,799
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$10,045	\$10,045
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$213,799</b>	<b>\$213,799</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$213,799
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 7	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
36		0		0		36

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	428	428	428
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	4		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		4	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>428</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			36

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$167,901	\$167,901

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$115.74	\$115.74
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$50,000	\$50,000

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,132	\$1,132
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,578	\$6,578
10	Cost of independent audit	\$6,092	\$6,092
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$900	\$900
12	Asset management fee	\$1,728	\$1,728
13	Information technology fee	\$864	\$864
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$17,294</b>	<b>\$17,294</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$235,195</b>	<b>\$235,195</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$226.15	\$226.15
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$226.15	\$226.15
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$97,697</b>	<b>\$97,697</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$137,498	\$137,498
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$6,092	\$6,092
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$137,498</b>	<b>\$137,498</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$137,498
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 8	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
46		0		0		46

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	533	533	533
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	19		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		17	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>533</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			44

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$381.41	\$381.41
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$388.66	\$388.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$213,763	\$213,763

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$83.85	\$83.85
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$46,118	\$46,118

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,446	\$1,446
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,046	\$2,046
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,867	\$5,867
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,100	\$1,100
12	Asset management fee	\$2,208	\$2,208
13	Information technology fee	\$1,104	\$1,104
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$13,771</b>	<b>\$13,771</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$273,652</b>	<b>\$273,652</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$129.68	\$129.68
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$129.68	\$129.68
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$71,324</b>	<b>\$71,324</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$202,328	\$202,328
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,867	\$5,867
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$202,328</b>	<b>\$202,328</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$202,328
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 5 9	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
50		0		0		50

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	598	598	598
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>598</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			50

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$413.82	\$413.82
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$421.68	\$421.68
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$253,008	\$253,008

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$98.64	\$98.64
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$59,184	\$59,184

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,572	\$1,572
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,052	\$6,052
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,306	\$8,306
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,250	\$1,250
12	Asset management fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
13	Information technology fee	\$1,200	\$1,200
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$20,780</b>	<b>\$20,780</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$332,972</b>	<b>\$332,972</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$208.44	\$208.44
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$208.44	\$208.44
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$125,064</b>	<b>\$125,064</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$207,908	\$207,908
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,306	\$8,306
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$207,908</b>	<b>\$207,908</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$207,908
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 6 0	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
44		0		0		44

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	515	515	515
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	13		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		13	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>515</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			43

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$415.89	\$415.89
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$423.79	\$423.79
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$223,761	\$223,761

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$80.67	\$80.67
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$42,594	\$42,594

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,384	\$1,384
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,768	\$4,768
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,697	\$8,697
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,075	\$1,075
12	Asset management fee	\$2,112	\$2,112
13	Information technology fee	\$1,056	\$1,056
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$19,092</b>	<b>\$19,092</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$285,447</b>	<b>\$285,447</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$177.70	\$177.70
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$177.70	\$177.70
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$93,826</b>	<b>\$93,826</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$191,621	\$191,621
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,697	\$8,697
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$191,621</b>	<b>\$191,621</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$191,621
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 6 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
120		0		0		120

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,424	1,424	1,424
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	16		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		16	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,424</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			119

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$311.52	\$311.52
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$317.44	\$317.44
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$457,114	\$457,114

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$121.97	\$121.97
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$175,637	\$175,637

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$3,773	\$3,773
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$15,470	\$15,470
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,535	\$7,535
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,975	\$2,975
12	Asset management fee	\$5,760	\$5,760
13	Information technology fee	\$2,880	\$2,880
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$38,393</b>	<b>\$38,393</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$671,144</b>	<b>\$671,144</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$258.95	\$258.95
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$258.95	\$258.95
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$372,888</b>	<b>\$372,888</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$298,256	\$298,256
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,535	\$7,535
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$298,256</b>	<b>\$298,256</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$298,256
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 6 2	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
75		0		0		75

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	888	888	888
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	5	5	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>888</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			74

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$286.90	\$286.90
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$292.35	\$292.35
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$263,115	\$263,115

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$112.02	\$112.02
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$100,818	\$100,818

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,358	\$2,358
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$16,209	\$16,209
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,592	\$9,592
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,850	\$1,850
12	Asset management fee	\$3,600	\$3,600
13	Information technology fee	\$1,800	\$1,800
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$35,409</b>	<b>\$35,409</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$399,342</b>	<b>\$399,342</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$318.60	\$318.60
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$318.60	\$318.60
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$286,740</b>	<b>\$286,740</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$112,602	\$112,602
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,592	\$9,592
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$112,602</b>	<b>\$112,602</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$112,602
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 6 3	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
70		0		0		70

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	835	835	835
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>835</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			70

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$370.29	\$370.29
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$377.33	\$377.33
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$316,957	\$316,957

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$49.42	\$49.42
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$41,513	\$41,513

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$2,201	\$2,201
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,622	\$9,622
10	Cost of independent audit	\$9,893	\$9,893
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,750	\$1,750
12	Asset management fee	\$3,360	\$3,360
13	Information technology fee	\$1,680	\$1,680
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$28,506</b>	<b>\$28,506</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$386,976</b>	<b>\$386,976</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$178.40	\$178.40
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$178.40	\$178.40
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$149,856</b>	<b>\$149,856</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$237,120	\$237,120
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$9,893	\$9,893
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$237,120</b>	<b>\$237,120</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$237,120
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 6 4	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
59		0		0		59

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	706	706	706
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>706</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			59

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$383.52	\$383.52
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$390.81	\$390.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$276,693	\$276,693

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$79.40	\$79.40
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$56,215	\$56,215

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,855	\$1,855
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,153	\$7,153
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,126	\$8,126
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,475	\$1,475
12	Asset management fee	\$2,832	\$2,832
13	Information technology fee	\$1,416	\$1,416
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$22,857</b>	<b>\$22,857</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$355,765</b>	<b>\$355,765</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$176.52	\$176.52
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$176.52	\$176.52
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$124,976</b>	<b>\$124,976</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$230,789	\$230,789
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,126	\$8,126
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$230,789</b>	<b>\$230,789</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$230,789
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Louis Housing Authority 3520 Page Boulevard SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5109		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 076966431		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 6 5	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
46		0		0		46

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	547	547	547
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	2	2	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	3		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		3	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>547</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			46

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$360.18	\$360.18
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$367.02	\$367.02
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$202,595	\$202,595

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$67.99	\$67.99
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$37,530	\$37,530

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$1,446	\$1,446
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,602	\$4,602
10	Cost of independent audit	\$6,811	\$6,811
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,150	\$1,150
12	Asset management fee	\$2,208	\$2,208
13	Information technology fee	\$1,104	\$1,104
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$17,321</b>	<b>\$17,321</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$257,446</b>	<b>\$257,446</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$158.49	\$158.49
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$158.49	\$158.49
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$87,486</b>	<b>\$87,486</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$169,960	\$169,960
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$6,811	\$6,811
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$169,960</b>	<b>\$169,960</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$169,960
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
134		0		0		134

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,512	1,512	1,512
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	5	5	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	91		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		48	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>1,512</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			126

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$458.43	\$458.43
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$467.14	\$467.14
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$731,541	\$731,074

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$78.00	\$78.05
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$122,148	\$122,148

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$3,668	\$3,668
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,605	\$2,605
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,150	\$3,150
12	Asset management fee	\$6,432	\$6,432
13	Information technology fee	\$3,216	\$3,216
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$19,071</b>	<b>\$19,071</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$872,760</b>	<b>\$872,293</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$100.57	\$100.57
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$100.57	\$100.57
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$157,493</b>	<b>\$157,392</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$715,267	\$714,901
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,605	\$2,605
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$715,267</b>	<b>\$714,901</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$714,901
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 3	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
219		0		0		219

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,508	2,508	2,508
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	120		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		79	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,628</b>	<b>2,587</b>	<b>2,508</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			209

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$432.70	\$432.70
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$440.92	\$440.92
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,140,660	\$1,140,660

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$131.94	\$131.94
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$341,329	\$341,329

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,211	\$7,211
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,880	\$3,880
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$5,225	\$5,225
12	Asset management fee	\$10,512	\$10,512
13	Information technology fee	\$5,256	\$5,256
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$32,084</b>	<b>\$32,084</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,514,073</b>	<b>\$1,514,073</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$171.05	\$171.05
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$171.05	\$171.05
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$442,506</b>	<b>\$442,506</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$1,071,567	\$1,071,567
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,880	\$3,880
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$1,071,567</b>	<b>\$1,071,567</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$1,071,567
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 6	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
284		0		0		284

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	3,222	3,222	3,222
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	54	54	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	132		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		102	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>3,222</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			269

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$460.98	\$460.98
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$469.74	\$469.74
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,586,782	\$1,586,782

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$158.16	\$158.16
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$534,264	\$534,264

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,770	\$5,770
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$6,725	\$6,725
12	Asset management fee	\$13,632	\$13,632
13	Information technology fee	\$6,816	\$6,816
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$32,943</b>	<b>\$32,943</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$2,153,989</b>	<b>\$2,153,989</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$120.06	\$120.06
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$120.06	\$120.06
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$405,563</b>	<b>\$405,563</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$1,748,426	\$1,748,426
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,770	\$5,770
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$1,748,426</b>	<b>\$1,748,426</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$1,748,426
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 8	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
100		0		0		100

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,106	1,106	1,106
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	12	12	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	70		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		36	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,154</b>	<b>1,106</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			92

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$444.17	\$444.17
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$452.61	\$452.61
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$522,312	\$522,312

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$64.00	\$64.00
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$73,856	\$73,856

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,005	\$2,005
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,865	\$1,865
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,300	\$2,300
12	Asset management fee	\$4,800	\$4,800
13	Information technology fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$13,370</b>	<b>\$13,370</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$609,538</b>	<b>\$609,538</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$74.12	\$74.12
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$74.12	\$74.12
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$85,534</b>	<b>\$85,534</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$524,004	\$524,004
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,865	\$1,865
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$524,004</b>	<b>\$524,004</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$524,004
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 3	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
135		0		0		135

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,470	1,470	1,470
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	24	24	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	126		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		49	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>1,470</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			123

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$320.59	\$320.59
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$326.68	\$326.68
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$504,067	\$504,067

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$127.84	\$127.84
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$197,257	\$197,257

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$24,620	\$24,692
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$12,414	\$12,414
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,649	\$2,649
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,075	\$3,075
12	Asset management fee	\$6,480	\$6,480
13	Information technology fee	\$3,240	\$3,240
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$52,478</b>	<b>\$52,550</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$753,802</b>	<b>\$753,874</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$241.00	\$241.00
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$241.00	\$241.00
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$371,863</b>	<b>\$371,863</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$381,939	\$382,011
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,649	\$2,649
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$381,939</b>	<b>\$382,011</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$382,011
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 4	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
65		0		0		65

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	666	666	666
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	114		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		23	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>666</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			56

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$327.65	\$327.65
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$333.88	\$333.88
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$230,043	\$230,043

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$71.22	\$71.22
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$49,071	\$49,071

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$18,142	\$18,195
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,944	\$4,944
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,163	\$1,163
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,400	\$1,400
12	Asset management fee	\$3,120	\$3,120
13	Information technology fee	\$1,560	\$1,560
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$30,329</b>	<b>\$30,382</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$309,443</b>	<b>\$309,496</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$142.78	\$142.78
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$142.78	\$142.78
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$98,375</b>	<b>\$98,375</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$211,068	\$211,121
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,163	\$1,163
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$211,068</b>	<b>\$211,121</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$211,121
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 2 5	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
120		0		0		120

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,318	1,318	1,318
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	122		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		43	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>1,318</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			110

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.20	\$291.20
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$296.73	\$296.73
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$404,443	\$403,850

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$116.49	\$116.66
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$158,776	\$158,774

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$22,030	\$22,095
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,117	\$9,117
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,521	\$2,521
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,750	\$2,750
12	Asset management fee	\$5,760	\$5,760
13	Information technology fee	\$2,880	\$2,880
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$45,058</b>	<b>\$45,123</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$608,277</b>	<b>\$607,747</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$209.15	\$209.15
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$209.15	\$209.15
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$285,071</b>	<b>\$284,653</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$323,206	\$323,094
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,521	\$2,521
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$323,206</b>	<b>\$323,094</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$323,094
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 3 3	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
232		0		0		232

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,666	2,666	2,666
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	118		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		84	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,784</b>	<b>2,750</b>	<b>2,666</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			222

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$363.19	\$363.19
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$370.09	\$370.09
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,017,748	\$1,017,748

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$79.90	\$79.90
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$219,725	\$219,725

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,800	\$9,800
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,973	\$3,973
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$5,550	\$5,550
12	Asset management fee	\$11,136	\$11,136
13	Information technology fee	\$5,568	\$5,568
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$36,027</b>	<b>\$36,027</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,273,500</b>	<b>\$1,273,500</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$126.88	\$126.88
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$126.88	\$126.88
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$348,920</b>	<b>\$348,920</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$924,580	\$924,580
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,973	\$3,973
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$924,580</b>	<b>\$924,580</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$924,580
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 3 4	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
65		0		0		65

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	762	762	762
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	18		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		18	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>762</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			64

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$450.84	\$450.84
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$459.41	\$459.41
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$358,340	\$358,340

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$111.37	\$111.37
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$86,869	\$86,869

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,341	\$9,341
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,720	\$7,720
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,600	\$1,600
12	Asset management fee	\$3,120	\$3,120
13	Information technology fee	\$1,560	\$1,560
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$23,341</b>	<b>\$23,341</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$468,550</b>	<b>\$468,550</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$223.44	\$223.44
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$223.44	\$223.44
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$174,283</b>	<b>\$174,283</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$294,267	\$294,267
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,720	\$7,720
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$294,267</b>	<b>\$294,267</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$294,267
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 3 7	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
69		0		0		69

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	769	769	769
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	59		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		25	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>769</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			64

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$363.19	\$363.19
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$370.09	\$370.09
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$293,851	\$293,851

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$67.95	\$67.95
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$53,952	\$53,952

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$11,126	\$11,126
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,360	\$3,360
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,600	\$1,600
12	Asset management fee	\$3,312	\$3,312
13	Information technology fee	\$1,656	\$1,656
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$21,054</b>	<b>\$21,054</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$368,857</b>	<b>\$368,857</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$225.58	\$225.58
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$225.58	\$225.58
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$179,111</b>	<b>\$179,111</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$189,746	\$189,746
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,360	\$3,360
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$189,746</b>	<b>\$189,746</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$189,746
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 3 9	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
16		0		0		16

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	178	178	178
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	14		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>178</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			15

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$388.10	\$388.10
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$395.47	\$395.47
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$72,766	\$72,766

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$97.88	\$97.88
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$18,010	\$18,010

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,741	\$5,741
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,209	\$3,209
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$375	\$375
12	Asset management fee	\$768	\$768
13	Information technology fee	\$384	\$384
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,477</b>	<b>\$10,477</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$101,253</b>	<b>\$101,253</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$451.17	\$451.17
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$451.17	\$451.17
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$83,015</b>	<b>\$83,015</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$18,238	\$18,238
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,209	\$3,209
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$18,238</b>	<b>\$18,238</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$18,238
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 4 0	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
15		0		0		15

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	178	178	178
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>178</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			15

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$390.73	\$390.73
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$398.15	\$398.15
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$71,667	\$71,667

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$77.40	\$77.40
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$13,932	\$13,932

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$1,701	\$1,701
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,125	\$3,125
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$375	\$375
12	Asset management fee	\$720	\$720
13	Information technology fee	\$360	\$360
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,281</b>	<b>\$6,281</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$91,880</b>	<b>\$91,880</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$174.60	\$174.60
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$174.60	\$174.60
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$31,428</b>	<b>\$31,428</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$60,452	\$60,452
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,125	\$3,125
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$60,452</b>	<b>\$60,452</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$60,452
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 4 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
18		0		0		18

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	201	201	201
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	15		

<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>201</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			17

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$429.30	\$429.30
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$437.46	\$437.46
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$90,554	\$90,554

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$98.02	\$98.02
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$20,290	\$20,290

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,448	\$2,448
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,059	\$2,059
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$425	\$425
12	Asset management fee	\$864	\$864
13	Information technology fee	\$432	\$432
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,228</b>	<b>\$6,228</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$117,072</b>	<b>\$117,072</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$229.23	\$229.23
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$229.23	\$229.23
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$47,451</b>	<b>\$47,451</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$69,621	\$69,621
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,059	\$2,059
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$69,621</b>	<b>\$69,621</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$69,621
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 4 2	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
21		0		0		21

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	234	234	234
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	18		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		8	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>234</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			20

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$325.99	\$325.99
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$332.18	\$332.18
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$80,388	\$80,388

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$98.40	\$98.40
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$23,813	\$23,813

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$729	\$729
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,960	\$3,960
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$500	\$500
12	Asset management fee	\$1,008	\$1,008
13	Information technology fee	\$504	\$504
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,701</b>	<b>\$6,701</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$110,902</b>	<b>\$110,902</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$158.57	\$158.57
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$158.57	\$158.57
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$38,374</b>	<b>\$38,374</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$72,528	\$72,528
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,960	\$3,960
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$72,528</b>	<b>\$72,528</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$72,528
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 4 3	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
5		0		0		5

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	60	60	60
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			5

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
<b>Part A. Formula Expenses</b>			
<b>Project Expense Level (PEL)</b>			
01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$403.68	\$403.68
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$411.35	\$411.35
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$24,681	\$24,681
<b>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</b>			
05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$81.98	\$81.98
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$4,919	\$4,919
<b>Add-Ons</b>			
07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,125	\$1,125
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$125	\$125
12	Asset management fee	\$240	\$240
13	Information technology fee	\$120	\$120
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$1,610</b>	<b>\$1,610</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$31,210</b>	<b>\$31,210</b>
<b>Part B. Formula Income</b>			
01	PUM formula income	\$51.25	\$51.25
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$51.25	\$51.25
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$3,075</b>	<b>\$3,075</b>
<b>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</b>			
01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</b>			
01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$28,135	\$28,135
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,125	\$1,125
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$28,135</b>	<b>\$28,135</b>
<b>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</b>			
01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$28,135
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 3 3 8	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
146		0		0		146

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,602	1,602	1,602
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	5	5	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	11	11	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	74		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	45		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		52	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,737</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>1,602</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			134

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$404.45	\$404.45
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$412.13	\$412.13
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$688,257	\$688,257

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$22.09	\$22.09
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$36,890	\$36,890

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$23,772	\$23,772
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,363	\$2,363
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,350	\$3,350
12	Asset management fee	\$6,948	\$6,948
13	Information technology fee	\$3,474	\$3,474
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$13,909	\$13,909
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$53,816</b>	<b>\$53,816</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$778,963</b>	<b>\$778,963</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$177.20	\$177.20
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$177.20	\$177.20
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$295,924</b>	<b>\$295,924</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$483,039	\$483,039
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,363	\$2,363
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$483,039</b>	<b>\$483,039</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$483,039
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 4 3 8	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede		<b>HUD Use Only</b>	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
107		0		0		107

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,108	1,108	1,108
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	27	27	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	24	24	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	113		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		39	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>1,108</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			92

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$396.10	\$396.10
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$403.63	\$403.63
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$483,549	\$483,549

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$13.43	\$13.43
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$16,089	\$16,089

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$25,671	\$25,671
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,616	\$1,616
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,300	\$2,300
12	Asset management fee	\$5,136	\$5,136
13	Information technology fee	\$2,568	\$2,568
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$37,291</b>	<b>\$37,291</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$536,929</b>	<b>\$536,929</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$249.23	\$249.23
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$249.23	\$249.23
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$298,578</b>	<b>\$298,578</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$238,351	\$238,351
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,616	\$1,616
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$238,351</b>	<b>\$238,351</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$238,351
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 0 7 3 8	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
175		0		0		175

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,012	2,012	2,012
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	88		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		63	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,100</b>	<b>2,075</b>	<b>2,012</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			168

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$402.74	\$402.74
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$410.39	\$410.39
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$851,559	\$851,559

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$4.11	\$4.11
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$8,528	\$8,528

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$40,307	\$40,307
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,374	\$2,374
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,200	\$4,200
12	Asset management fee	\$8,400	\$8,400
13	Information technology fee	\$4,200	\$4,200
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$59,481</b>	<b>\$59,481</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$919,568</b>	<b>\$919,568</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$217.97	\$217.97
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$217.97	\$217.97
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$452,288</b>	<b>\$452,288</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$467,280	\$467,280
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,374	\$2,374
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$467,280</b>	<b>\$467,280</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$467,280
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of Kansas City, Missouri 920 Main Street, Suite 701 KANSAS CITY, MO, 64106		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1042		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 073035461		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 2 0 0 5 3 0 7	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
0		1		0		1

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	8	8	8
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	4	4	4
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	2	2	2
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			1

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$358.50	\$358.50
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$365.31	\$365.31
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$2,922	\$5,114

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$0.00	\$0.00
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$0	\$0

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$25	\$25
12	Asset management fee	\$40	\$56
13	Information technology fee	\$20	\$28
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$85</b>	<b>\$109</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$3,007</b>	<b>\$5,223</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$0.00	\$569.22
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$0.00	\$569.22
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$7,969</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$3,007	(\$2,746)
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$3,007</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$0
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> St. Joseph Housing Authority 2902 South 36th Street ST JOSEPH, MO, 64503		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1098		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 009384517		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Stacy Copeland	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
174		0		0		174

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,804	1,804	1,804
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	260		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		63	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,088</b>	<b>1,891</b>	<b>1,804</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			150

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$343.74	\$343.74
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$350.27	\$350.27
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$662,361	\$662,361

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$47.71	\$47.71
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$90,220	\$90,220

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$23,624	\$23,624
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,064	\$3,064
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,750	\$3,750
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,176	\$4,176
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$34,614</b>	<b>\$34,614</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$787,195</b>	<b>\$787,195</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$179.98	\$179.98
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$179.98	\$179.98
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$340,342</b>	<b>\$340,342</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$98,048	\$98,048
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$98,048</b>	<b>\$98,048</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$544,901	\$544,901
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,064	\$3,064
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$544,901</b>	<b>\$544,901</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$544,901
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of St. Louis County 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5298		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 077110773		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
120		0		0		120

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,414	1,414	1,414
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	16	16	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	10		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		10	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,414</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			118

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.69	\$291.69
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.23	\$297.23
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$428,011	\$428,011

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$76.14	\$76.14
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$109,642	\$109,642

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$26,368	\$26,368
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,020	\$8,020
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,950	\$2,950
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$5,760
13	Information technology fee	\$2,880	\$2,880
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$40,218</b>	<b>\$45,978</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$577,871</b>	<b>\$583,631</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$268.21	\$268.21
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$268.21	\$268.21
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$386,222</b>	<b>\$386,222</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$191,649	\$197,409
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,020	\$8,020
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$191,649</b>	<b>\$197,409</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$197,409
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of St. Louis County 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5298		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 077110773		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
119		0		0		119

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,423	1,423	1,423
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

**Vacant Unit Months**

05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>1,423</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			119

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$395.58	\$395.58
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$403.10	\$403.10
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$575,627	\$575,627

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$49.87	\$49.87
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$71,214	\$71,214

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$13,286	\$13,286
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,690	\$8,690
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,975	\$2,975
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$5,712
13	Information technology fee	\$2,856	\$2,856
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$27,807</b>	<b>\$33,519</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$674,648</b>	<b>\$680,360</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$146.63	\$146.63
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$146.63	\$146.63
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$209,388</b>	<b>\$209,388</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$465,260	\$470,972
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,690	\$8,690
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$465,260</b>	<b>\$470,972</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$470,972
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of St. Louis County 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5298		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 077110773		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 3	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
60		0		60		0

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	0	0	0
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	720		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			0

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$357.60	\$357.60
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$364.39	\$364.39
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$0	\$0

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$0.00	\$0.00
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$0	\$0

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$1,731	\$1,731
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,000	\$4,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$0	\$0
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$2,880
13	Information technology fee	\$1,440	\$1,440
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$147,578	\$147,578
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$154,749</b>	<b>\$157,629</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$154,749</b>	<b>\$157,629</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$268.92	\$268.92
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$268.92	\$268.92
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$154,749	\$157,629
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,000	\$4,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$154,749</b>	<b>\$157,629</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$157,629
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of St. Louis County 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5298		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 077110773		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 4	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
70		0		0		70

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	825	825	825
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	15		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		15	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>825</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			69

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$376.36	\$376.36
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$383.51	\$383.51
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$322,148	\$322,148

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$72.15	\$70.87
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$60,606	\$59,531

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,667	\$5,667
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,010	\$5,010
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,725	\$1,725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$3,360
13	Information technology fee	\$1,680	\$1,680
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$14,082</b>	<b>\$17,442</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$396,836</b>	<b>\$399,121</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$133.63	\$133.63
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$133.63	\$133.63
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$112,249</b>	<b>\$112,249</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$284,587	\$286,872
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,010	\$5,010
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$284,587</b>	<b>\$286,872</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$286,872
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of St. Charles 1041 OLIVE Street SAINT CHARLES, MO, 63301-4711		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1096		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 025073545		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
70		0		0		70

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	840	840	840
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			70

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$392.34	\$392.34
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$399.79	\$399.79
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$335,824	\$335,824

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$14.37	\$14.37
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$12,071	\$12,071

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,665	\$10,665
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,400	\$1,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,750	\$1,750
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,680	\$1,680
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$15,495</b>	<b>\$15,495</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$363,390</b>	<b>\$363,390</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$151.22	\$151.22
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$151.22	\$151.22
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$127,025</b>	<b>\$127,025</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$236,365	\$236,365
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,400	\$1,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$236,365</b>	<b>\$236,365</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$236,365
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Columbia, MO 201 Switzler Street COLUMBIA, MO, 65203-4156		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5072		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 081630592		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
210		0		0		210

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,185	2,185	2,185
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	72	72	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	263		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		76	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>2,333</b>	<b>2,185</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			182

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$354.81	\$354.81
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$361.55	\$361.55
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$843,496	\$843,496

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$67.55	\$67.55
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$157,594	\$157,594

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$12,443	\$12,443
08	Energy loan amortization	\$5,142	\$5,142
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$26,751	\$26,751
10	Cost of independent audit	\$14,086	\$14,086
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,550	\$4,550
12	Asset management fee	\$10,080	\$10,080
13	Information technology fee	\$5,040	\$5,040
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$78,092</b>	<b>\$78,092</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,079,182</b>	<b>\$1,079,182</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$127.34	\$127.34
02	PUM change in utility allowances	(\$13.36)	(\$13.36)
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$113.98	\$113.98
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$265,915</b>	<b>\$265,915</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$813,267	\$813,267
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$14,086	\$14,086
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$813,267</b>	<b>\$813,267</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$813,267
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Columbia, MO 201 Switzler Street COLUMBIA, MO, 65203-4156		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5072		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 081630592		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 3	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
147		0		0		147

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,669	1,669	1,669
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	95		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		53	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>1,669</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			139

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$288.32	\$288.32
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$293.80	\$293.80
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$505,924	\$505,924

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$123.28	\$123.28
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$212,288	\$212,288

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$17,909	\$17,909
08	Energy loan amortization	\$4,967	\$4,967
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$21,814	\$21,814
10	Cost of independent audit	\$6,871	\$6,871
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,475	\$3,475
12	Asset management fee	\$7,056	\$7,056
13	Information technology fee	\$3,528	\$3,528
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$65,620</b>	<b>\$65,620</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$783,832</b>	<b>\$783,832</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$269.85	\$269.85
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$269.85	\$269.85
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$464,682</b>	<b>\$464,682</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$319,150	\$319,150
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$6,871	\$6,871
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$319,150</b>	<b>\$319,150</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$319,150
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> HOUSING AUTHORITY OF THE CITY OF SIKESTON 360 ALLEN BOULEVARD SIKESTON, MO, 63801		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5307		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 119742328		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
232		0		1		231

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,616	2,616	2,616
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	1		1
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	160		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		83	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,777</b>	<b>2,699</b>	<b>2,617</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			218

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.71	\$314.71
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$321.32	\$321.32
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$867,243	\$867,243

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$109.77	\$109.77
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$296,269	\$296,269

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$26,785	\$26,785
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,500	\$4,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$5,450	\$5,450
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$5,554	\$5,554
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$42,289</b>	<b>\$42,289</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,205,801</b>	<b>\$1,205,801</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$231.69	\$231.69
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$231.69	\$231.69
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$625,331</b>	<b>\$625,331</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$580,470	\$580,470
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,500	\$4,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$580,470</b>	<b>\$580,470</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$580,470
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Jefferson 1040 MYRTLE Ave JEFFERSON CITY, MO, 65109-2525		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5291		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 182974196		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
201		0		0		201

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,306	2,306	2,306
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

**Vacant Unit Months**

05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	12	12	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	94		

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		72	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>2,390</b>	<b>2,306</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			192

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$313.45	\$313.45
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$319.41	\$319.41
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$763,390	\$763,390

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$58.45	\$58.45
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$139,696	\$139,696

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$859	\$859
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,676	\$5,676
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,800	\$4,800
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,824	\$4,824
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$16,159</b>	<b>\$16,159</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$919,245</b>	<b>\$919,245</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$12.73	\$12.73
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$12.73	\$12.73
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$30,425</b>	<b>\$30,425</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$888,820	\$888,820
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,676	\$5,676
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$888,820</b>	<b>\$888,820</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$888,820
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Jefferson 1040 MYRTLE Ave JEFFERSON CITY, MO, 65109-2525		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5291		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 3	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 182974196		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
83		0		0		83

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	967	967	967
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	17		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		17	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>967</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			81

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$286.59	\$286.59
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$292.04	\$292.04
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$290,872	\$290,872

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$117.86	\$117.86
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$117,389	\$117,389

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$354	\$354
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,343	\$2,343
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,025	\$2,025
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,992	\$1,992
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,714</b>	<b>\$6,714</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$414,975</b>	<b>\$414,975</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$201.85	\$201.85
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$201.85	\$201.85
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$201,043</b>	<b>\$201,043</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$213,932	\$213,932
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,343	\$2,343
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$213,932</b>	<b>\$213,932</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$213,932
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Jefferson 1040 MYRTLE Ave JEFFERSON CITY, MO, 65109-2525		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5291		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 182974196		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 5	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
35		0		0		35

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	410	410	410
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	3	3	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>410</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			34

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$286.59	\$286.59
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$292.04	\$292.04
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$122,657	\$122,657

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$38.14	\$38.14
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$16,019	\$16,019

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$150	\$150
10	Cost of independent audit	\$988	\$988
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$850	\$850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$840	\$840
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$2,828</b>	<b>\$2,828</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$141,504</b>	<b>\$141,504</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$185.92	\$185.92
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$185.92	\$185.92
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$78,086</b>	<b>\$78,086</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$63,418	\$63,418
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$988	\$988
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$63,418</b>	<b>\$63,418</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$63,418
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Mexico 828 GARFIELD MEXICO, MO, 65265-2513		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC 5294		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 961626983		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
211		0		0		211

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,410	2,410	2,410
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	96		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,532</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>2,410</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			201

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$313.94	\$313.94
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.53	\$320.53
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$780,811	\$780,811

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$76.62	\$76.62
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$186,646	\$186,646

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,340	\$10,340
10	Cost of independent audit	\$6,320	\$6,320
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$5,025	\$5,025
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$5,064	\$5,064
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$23,078	\$23,078
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$49,827</b>	<b>\$49,827</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,017,284</b>	<b>\$1,017,284</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$134.49	\$134.49
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$134.49	\$134.49
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$327,618</b>	<b>\$327,618</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$75,711	\$75,711
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$75,711</b>	<b>\$75,711</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$765,377	\$765,377
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$6,320	\$6,320
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$765,377</b>	<b>\$765,377</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$765,377
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Moberly 23 KEHOE AVENUE MOBERLY, MO, 65270-2712		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1468	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 154513068	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
248		0		0		248

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,877	2,877	2,877
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	75		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	24		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		75	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,976</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>2,877</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			240

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.37	\$314.37
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.97	\$320.97
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$947,503	\$947,503

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$79.59	\$79.59
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$234,950	\$234,950

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$43,706	\$43,706
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,800	\$2,800
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$6,000	\$6,000
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$5,952	\$5,952
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$58,458</b>	<b>\$58,458</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,240,911</b>	<b>\$1,240,911</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$250.52	\$250.52
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$250.52	\$250.52
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$739,535</b>	<b>\$739,535</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$501,376	\$501,376
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,800	\$2,800
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$501,376</b>	<b>\$501,376</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$501,376
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Charleston 700 S ELM STREET CHARLESTON, MO, 63834-1800		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5310		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 868190695		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
278		0		0		278

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	3,266	3,266	3,266
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	2	2	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	56		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		56	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>3,266</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			272

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$311.96	\$311.96
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$318.51	\$318.51
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,062,549	\$1,062,549

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$52.59	\$52.59
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$175,440	\$175,440

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$18,842	\$18,842
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,439	\$7,439
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$6,800	\$6,800
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$6,672	\$6,672
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$39,753</b>	<b>\$39,753</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,277,742</b>	<b>\$1,277,742</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$123.11	\$123.11
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$123.11	\$123.11
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$410,695</b>	<b>\$410,695</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$867,047	\$867,047
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,439	\$7,439
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$867,047</b>	<b>\$867,047</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$867,047
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Poplar Bluff 302 North "E" Street POPLAR BLUFF, MO, 63902-1009		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC 71-002	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 164335218	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
286		0		0		286

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	3,401	3,401	3,401
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	31		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		31	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>3,432</b>	<b>3,432</b>	<b>3,401</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			283

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$345.70	\$345.70
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$352.96	\$352.96
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,211,359	\$1,211,359

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$7.43	\$7.56
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$25,500	\$25,946

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$21,339	\$21,339
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,586	\$4,586
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$7,075	\$7,075
12	Asset management fee	\$13,728	\$13,728
13	Information technology fee	\$6,864	\$6,864
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$53,592</b>	<b>\$53,592</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,290,451</b>	<b>\$1,290,897</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$77.57	\$77.57
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$77.57	\$77.57
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$266,220</b>	<b>\$266,220</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$1,024,231	\$1,024,677
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,586	\$4,586
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$1,024,231</b>	<b>\$1,024,677</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$1,024,677
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Poplar Bluff 302 North "E" Street POPLAR BLUFF, MO, 63902-1009		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC 71-002		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 164335218		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 3 0 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
289		0		0		289

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	3,456	3,456	3,456
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	12		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		12	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>3,468</b>	<b>3,468</b>	<b>3,456</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			288

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.01	\$293.01
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.16	\$299.16
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,037,487	\$1,037,487

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$82.82	\$82.82
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$287,220	\$287,220

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$47,266	\$47,266
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,586	\$4,586
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$7,200	\$7,200
12	Asset management fee	\$13,872	\$13,872
13	Information technology fee	\$6,936	\$6,936
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$79,860</b>	<b>\$79,860</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,404,567</b>	<b>\$1,404,567</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$262.84	\$262.84
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$262.84	\$262.84
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$911,529</b>	<b>\$911,529</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$493,038	\$493,038
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,586	\$4,586
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$493,038</b>	<b>\$493,038</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$493,038
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Fulton 350 SYCAMORE STREET FULTON, MO, 65251-1278		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5306		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 077133759		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 4 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
200		0		0		200

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,291	2,291	2,291
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	15	15	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	94		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		72	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,378</b>	<b>2,291</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			191

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$308.66	\$308.66
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$314.52	\$314.52
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$747,929	\$747,929

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$75.39	\$75.39
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$179,277	\$179,277

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$24,836	\$24,836
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,900	\$4,900
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,775	\$4,775
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,800	\$4,800
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$39,311</b>	<b>\$39,311</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$966,517</b>	<b>\$966,517</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$213.13	\$213.13
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$213.13	\$213.13
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$506,823</b>	<b>\$506,823</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$81,185	\$81,185
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$81,185</b>	<b>\$81,185</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$540,879	\$540,879
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,900	\$4,900
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$540,879</b>	<b>\$540,879</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$540,879
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Marshall Housing Authority 275 S. Redman Avenue Marshall, MO, 65340		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1396		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 046597894		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
224		0		0		224

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,474	2,474	2,474
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	1	1	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	55	55	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	158		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		81	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>2,611</b>	<b>2,474</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			206

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.80	\$291.80
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.93	\$297.93
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$761,509	\$777,895

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$59.38	\$58.13
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$151,775	\$151,777

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$32,978	\$32,978
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,724	\$4,724
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$5,150	\$5,150
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$5,376	\$5,376
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$48,228</b>	<b>\$48,228</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$961,512</b>	<b>\$977,900</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$206.30	\$206.30
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$206.30	\$206.30
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$527,303</b>	<b>\$538,649</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$434,209	\$439,251
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,724	\$4,724
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$434,209</b>	<b>\$439,251</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$439,251
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Independence Housing Authority 210 S PLEASANT ST INDEPENDENCE, MO, 64050-3662		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1032		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 113375620		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 7 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
383		0		0		383

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	4,325	4,325	4,325
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	26	26	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	12	12	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	173		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	36		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		138	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>4,596</b>	<b>4,525</b>	<b>4,325</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			360

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$316.54	\$316.54
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$322.55	\$322.55
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$1,459,539	\$1,459,539

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$75.61	\$75.61
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$342,135	\$342,135

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$36,438	\$36,438
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,000	\$7,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$9,000	\$9,000
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$18,384
13	Information technology fee	\$9,192	\$9,192
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$61,630</b>	<b>\$80,014</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,863,304</b>	<b>\$1,881,688</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$179.01	\$179.01
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$179.01	\$179.01
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$810,020</b>	<b>\$810,020</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$1,053,284	\$1,071,668
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,000	\$7,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$1,053,284</b>	<b>\$1,071,668</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$1,071,668
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Independence Housing Authority 210 S PLEASANT ST INDEPENDENCE, MO, 64050-3662		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1032		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 113375620		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 7 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
145		0		0		145

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,722	1,722	1,722
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,722</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			144

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$288.28	\$288.28
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$293.76	\$293.76
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$511,142	\$511,142

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$101.24	\$101.24
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$176,158	\$176,158

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$18,610	\$18,610
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,000	\$3,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,600	\$3,600
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$6,960
13	Information technology fee	\$3,480	\$3,480
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$28,690</b>	<b>\$35,650</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$715,990</b>	<b>\$722,950</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$239.95	\$239.95
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$239.95	\$239.95
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$417,513</b>	<b>\$417,513</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$298,477	\$305,437
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,000	\$3,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$298,477</b>	<b>\$305,437</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$305,437
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Kennett 900 KENNETT ST KENNETT, MO, 63857-3817		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KCC-5297		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 958872889		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
100		0		0		100

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,098	1,098	1,098
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	10	10	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	92		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		36	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>1,098</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			92

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$337.89	\$337.89
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$344.99	\$344.99
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$394,669	\$394,669

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$16.62	\$16.62
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$19,013	\$19,013

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$37,987	\$37,987
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,240	\$5,240
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,300	\$2,300
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$47,927</b>	<b>\$47,927</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$461,609</b>	<b>\$461,609</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$119.09	\$119.09
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$119.09	\$119.09
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$136,239</b>	<b>\$136,239</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$325,370	\$325,370
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,240	\$5,240
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$325,370</b>	<b>\$325,370</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$325,370
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Kennett 900 KENNETT ST KENNETT, MO, 63857-3817		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KCC-5297		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 958872889		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>HUD Use Only</b>		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
110		0		0		110

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,304	1,304	1,304
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	16		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		16	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,320</b>	<b>1,304</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			109

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.67	\$291.67
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.80	\$297.80
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$393,096	\$393,096

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$25.63	\$25.63
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$33,832	\$33,832

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,725	\$2,725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,640	\$2,640
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$5,365</b>	<b>\$5,365</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$432,293</b>	<b>\$432,293</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$178.91	\$178.91
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$178.91	\$178.91
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$236,161</b>	<b>\$236,161</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$196,132	\$196,132
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$196,132</b>	<b>\$196,132</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$196,132
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Kennett 900 KENNETT ST KENNETT, MO, 63857-3817		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KCC-5297		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 958872889		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 3	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
90		0		0		90

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,025	1,025	1,025
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	3	3	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	52		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		32	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,060</b>	<b>1,025</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			85

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$335.61	\$335.61
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$342.66	\$342.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$363,220	\$363,220

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$6.04	\$6.04
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$6,402	\$6,402

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,125	\$2,125
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,160	\$2,160
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$4,285</b>	<b>\$4,285</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$373,907</b>	<b>\$373,907</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$119.85	\$119.85
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$119.85	\$119.85
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$127,041</b>	<b>\$127,041</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$246,866	\$246,866
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$246,866</b>	<b>\$246,866</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$246,866
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Bloomfield 476 HESTER Street BLOOMFIELD, MO, 63825-9771		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW774		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 013145169		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 1 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
46		0		0		46

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	544	544	544
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	3	3	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>544</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			45

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.83	\$284.83
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.81	\$290.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$160,527	\$160,527

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$19.46	\$19.46
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$10,742	\$10,742

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,848	\$9,848
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,470	\$3,470
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,125	\$1,125
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,104	\$1,104
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$15,547</b>	<b>\$15,547</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$186,816</b>	<b>\$186,816</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$224.97	\$224.97
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$224.97	\$224.97
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$124,183</b>	<b>\$124,183</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$62,633	\$62,633
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,470	\$3,470
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$62,633</b>	<b>\$62,633</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$62,633
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Hayti 212 N 4TH St HAYTI, MO, 63851-1462		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5314		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 966120933		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
158		0		0		158

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,753	1,753	1,753
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	119		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		57	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>1,834</b>	<b>1,753</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			146

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.87	\$291.87
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.00	\$298.00
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$546,532	\$546,532

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$34.91	\$34.91
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$64,025	\$64,025

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$24,438	\$24,438
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,404	\$4,404
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,650	\$3,650
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,792	\$3,792
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$36,284</b>	<b>\$36,284</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$646,841</b>	<b>\$646,841</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$193.35	\$193.35
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$193.35	\$193.35
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$354,604</b>	<b>\$354,604</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$292,237	\$292,237
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,404	\$4,404
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$292,237</b>	<b>\$292,237</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$292,237
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Potosi 103 W CITADEL Drive POTOSI, MO, 63664-1801		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5244	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 043710243	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
116		0		0		116

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,373	1,373	1,373
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	19		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		19	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>1,373</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			114

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$286.90	\$286.90
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$292.35	\$292.35
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$406,951	\$406,951

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$27.35	\$27.35
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$38,071	\$38,071

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$19,353	\$19,353
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,196	\$4,196
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,850	\$2,850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,784	\$2,784
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$29,183</b>	<b>\$29,183</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$474,205</b>	<b>\$474,205</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$187.13	\$187.13
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$187.13	\$187.13
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$260,485</b>	<b>\$260,485</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$213,720	\$213,720
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,196	\$4,196
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$213,720</b>	<b>\$213,720</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$213,720
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Steele 201 S ELM Street STEELE, MO, 63877-1705		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW0797		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 132084786		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
94		0		0		94

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,127	1,127	1,127
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

**Vacant Unit Months**

05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1,128</b>	<b>1,127</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			94

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$338,197	\$338,197

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$42.93	\$42.93
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$48,425	\$48,425

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$14,152	\$14,152
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,500	\$3,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,350	\$2,350
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,256	\$2,256
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$22,258</b>	<b>\$22,258</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$408,880</b>	<b>\$408,880</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$188.01	\$188.01
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$188.01	\$188.01
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$212,075</b>	<b>\$212,075</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$196,805	\$196,805
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,500	\$3,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$196,805</b>	<b>\$196,805</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$196,805
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Senath 722 S Caneer St Senath, MO, 63876-8300		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1901		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 078908774		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
32		0		0		32

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	383	383	383
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>383</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			32

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$115,131	\$115,131

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$53.63	\$53.63
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$20,594	\$20,594

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,465	\$5,465
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,420	\$2,420
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$800	\$800
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$768	\$768
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$9,453</b>	<b>\$9,453</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$145,178</b>	<b>\$145,178</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$212.00	\$212.00
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$212.00	\$212.00
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$81,408</b>	<b>\$81,408</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$63,770	\$63,770
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,420	\$2,420
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$63,770</b>	<b>\$63,770</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$63,770
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Bernie 411 Botsch Street Bernie, MO, 63822		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5279		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 616056842		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
60		0		0		60

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	710	710	710
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	10		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		10	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>710</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			59

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$310.80	\$310.80
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$317.33	\$317.33
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$228,478	\$228,478

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$19.23	\$19.23
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$13,846	\$13,846

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,473	\$10,473
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,350	\$3,350
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,475	\$1,475
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,440	\$1,440
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$16,738</b>	<b>\$16,738</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$259,062</b>	<b>\$259,062</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$178.57	\$178.57
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$178.57	\$178.57
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$128,570</b>	<b>\$128,570</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$130,492	\$130,492
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,350	\$3,350
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$130,492</b>	<b>\$130,492</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$130,492
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Clarkton 404 E Clark Street Clarkton, MO, 63837-0367		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5275	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 5 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137784885	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
75		0		0		75

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	889	889	889
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	11		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		11	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>889</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			74

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$311.92	\$311.92
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$318.47	\$318.47
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$286,623	\$286,623

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$36.71	\$36.71
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$33,039	\$33,039

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$11,452	\$11,452
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,000	\$4,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,850	\$1,850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,800	\$1,800
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$19,102</b>	<b>\$19,102</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$338,764</b>	<b>\$338,764</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$176.50	\$176.50
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$176.50	\$176.50
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$158,850</b>	<b>\$158,850</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$36,756	\$36,756
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$36,756</b>	<b>\$36,756</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$216,670	\$216,670
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,000	\$4,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$216,670</b>	<b>\$216,670</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$216,670
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Campbell 930 POPLAR Street CAMPBELL, MO, 63933-1834		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5022		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 011009193		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
56		0		0		56

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	664	664	664
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	8		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		8	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>664</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			55

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$289.16	\$289.16
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$295.23	\$295.23
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$198,395	\$198,395

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$80.88	\$80.88
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$54,351	\$54,351

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,405	\$7,405
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,150	\$4,150
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,375	\$1,375
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,344	\$1,344
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$14,274</b>	<b>\$14,274</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$267,020</b>	<b>\$267,020</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$226.97	\$226.97
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$226.97	\$226.97
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$152,524</b>	<b>\$152,524</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$114,496	\$114,496
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,150	\$4,150
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$114,496</b>	<b>\$114,496</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$114,496
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Cardwell 123 Circle Drive Cardwell, MO, 63829-7200		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW821		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 003985640		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
22		0		0		22

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	249	249	249
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	15		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		15	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>249</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			21

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.83	\$284.83
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.81	\$290.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$76,774	\$76,774

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$13.09	\$13.09
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$3,456	\$3,456

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$3,604	\$3,604
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,000	\$3,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$525	\$525
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$528	\$528
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$7,657</b>	<b>\$7,657</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$87,887</b>	<b>\$87,887</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$178.73	\$178.73
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$178.73	\$178.73
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$47,185</b>	<b>\$47,185</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$40,702	\$40,702
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,000	\$3,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$40,702</b>	<b>\$40,702</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$40,702
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Malden 109 WATSON DRIVE MALDEN, MO, 63863-1005		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW834		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 964003073		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anita Hagerman	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
98		0		0		98

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,137	1,137	1,137
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	2	2	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	13		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		13	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>1,176</b>	<b>1,149</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			96

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$312.91	\$312.91
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$319.48	\$319.48
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$375,708	\$375,708

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$15.25	\$15.25
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$17,934	\$17,934

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$19,480	\$19,480
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,000	\$5,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,400	\$2,400
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,352	\$2,352
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$29,232</b>	<b>\$29,232</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$422,874</b>	<b>\$422,874</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$200.71	\$200.71
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$200.71	\$200.71
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$236,035</b>	<b>\$236,035</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$186,839	\$186,839
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,000	\$5,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$186,839</b>	<b>\$186,839</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$186,839
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Hornersville 201 JC Edmonston Cir Hornersville, MO, 63855		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1082		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 015759363		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 2 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	334	334	334
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	26		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		26	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>334</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			28

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$309.17	\$309.17
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$315.66	\$315.66
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$113,638	\$113,638

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$32.96	\$32.96
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$11,866	\$11,866

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,673	\$4,673
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,000	\$3,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$700	\$700
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$9,093</b>	<b>\$9,093</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$134,597</b>	<b>\$134,597</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$173.56	\$173.56
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$173.56	\$173.56
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$62,482</b>	<b>\$62,482</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$72,115	\$72,115
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,000	\$3,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$72,115</b>	<b>\$72,115</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$72,115
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Lee's Summit Housing Authority 111 SE Grand Avenue LEES SUMMIT, MO, 64063-2699		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW812	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 781244835	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
116		0		0		116

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,376	1,376	1,376
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	16		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		16	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>1,392</b>	<b>1,376</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			115

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$283.47	\$283.47
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$288.86	\$288.86
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$402,093	\$402,093

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$61.63	\$61.63
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$85,789	\$85,789

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$31,993	\$31,993
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,177	\$2,177
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,875	\$2,875
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,784	\$2,784
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$39,829</b>	<b>\$39,829</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$527,711</b>	<b>\$527,711</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$325.93	\$325.93
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$325.93	\$325.93
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$453,695</b>	<b>\$453,695</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$74,016	\$74,016
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,177	\$2,177
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$74,016</b>	<b>\$74,016</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$74,016
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Clinton Housing Authority 7 BRADSHAW Drive CLINTON, MO, 64735-2538		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW853		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 605956978		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 1 0 0 0 8 8 6	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
150		0		0		150

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,793	1,793	1,793
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,793</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			149

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.44	\$291.44
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.56	\$297.56
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$535,608	\$535,608

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$8.58	\$8.58
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$15,444	\$15,444

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$31,384	\$31,384
10	Cost of independent audit	\$13,750	\$13,750
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,725	\$3,725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,600	\$3,600
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$52,459</b>	<b>\$52,459</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$603,511</b>	<b>\$603,511</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$196.06	\$196.06
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$196.06	\$196.06
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$352,908</b>	<b>\$352,908</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$250,603	\$250,603
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$13,750	\$13,750
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$250,603</b>	<b>\$250,603</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$250,603
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Tarkio Housing Authority 218 S MAPLE Street TARKIO, MO, 64491-1358		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1142		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 024408536		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
37		0		0		37

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	402	402	402
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	11	11	
06	Special use units	3	3	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	16		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		16	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>402</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			34

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$129,522	\$129,522

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$43.99	\$45.21
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$19,004	\$19,531

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,291	\$6,291
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,600	\$1,600
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$850	\$850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$888	\$888
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$9,629</b>	<b>\$9,629</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$158,155</b>	<b>\$158,682</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$214.08	\$214.08
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$214.08	\$214.08
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$92,483</b>	<b>\$92,483</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$65,672	\$66,199
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,600	\$1,600
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$65,672</b>	<b>\$66,199</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$66,199
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Mound City Housing Authority 801 Evans Circle Drive Mound City, MO, 64470-1123		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1198		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137349879		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson		<b>HUD Use Only</b>	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
45		0		1		44

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	---

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	444	444	444
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	8	8	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	44		

<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	42		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		44	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>444</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			37

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$290.47	\$290.47
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$296.57	\$296.57
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$147,099	\$147,099

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$37.26	\$37.26
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$18,481	\$18,481

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,200	\$2,200
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$925	\$925
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,076	\$1,076
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$4,201</b>	<b>\$4,201</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$169,781</b>	<b>\$169,781</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$185.61	\$185.61
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$185.61	\$185.61
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$92,063</b>	<b>\$92,063</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$77,718	\$77,718
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,200	\$2,200
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$77,718</b>	<b>\$77,718</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$77,718
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Dexter 1 JENNINGS LANE DEXTER, MO, 63841		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5254		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 139720721		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
136		0		0		136

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,608	1,608	1,608
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	24		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		24	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>1,608</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			134

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$489,306	\$489,306

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$15.91	\$15.91
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$25,965	\$25,965

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$29,555	\$29,555
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,822	\$3,822
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,350	\$3,350
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,264	\$3,264
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$39,991</b>	<b>\$39,991</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$555,262</b>	<b>\$555,262</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$218.40	\$218.40
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$218.40	\$218.40
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$356,429</b>	<b>\$356,429</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$198,833	\$198,833
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,822	\$3,822
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$198,833</b>	<b>\$198,833</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$198,833
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Holcomb 213 E Elm 213 E El Holcomb, MO, 63852		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-870		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 053160099		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
24		0		0		24

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	288	288	288
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>288</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			24

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$306.88	\$306.88
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$313.32	\$313.32
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$90,236	\$90,236

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$19.83	\$19.83
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$5,711	\$5,711

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,645	\$4,645
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,180	\$4,180
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$600	\$600
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$576	\$576
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,001</b>	<b>\$10,001</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$105,948</b>	<b>\$105,948</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$192.73	\$192.73
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$192.73	\$192.73
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$55,506</b>	<b>\$55,506</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$9,665	\$9,665
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$9,665</b>	<b>\$9,665</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$60,107	\$60,107
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,180	\$4,180
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$60,107</b>	<b>\$60,107</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$60,107
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Caruthersville 200 West 12th Street CARUTHERSVILLE, MO, 63830-2161		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> K.C. 5083		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 038891693		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
184		0		0		184

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,113	2,113	2,113
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	4	4	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	79		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		66	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>2,125</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			177

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.05	\$314.05
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.65	\$320.65
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$699,979	\$699,979

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$24.15	\$24.15
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$52,719	\$52,719

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$39,056	\$39,056
10	Cost of independent audit	\$6,573	\$6,573
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,425	\$4,425
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,416	\$4,416
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$54,470</b>	<b>\$54,470</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$807,168</b>	<b>\$807,168</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$141.40	\$141.40
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$141.40	\$141.40
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$308,676</b>	<b>\$308,676</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$498,492	\$498,492
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$6,573	\$6,573
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$498,492</b>	<b>\$498,492</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$498,492
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Caruthersville 200 West 12th Street CARUTHERSVILLE, MO, 63830-2161		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> K.C. 5083	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 6 0 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 038891693	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella D. Starck

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
120		0		0		120

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,403	1,403	1,403
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	3		3
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	34		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		34	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,437</b>	<b>1,406</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			117

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.05	\$314.05
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.65	\$320.65
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$460,774	\$460,774

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$48.73	\$48.73
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$70,025	\$70,025

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,925	\$2,925
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,880	\$2,880
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$5,805</b>	<b>\$5,805</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$536,604</b>	<b>\$536,604</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$176.89	\$176.89
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$176.89	\$176.89
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$254,191</b>	<b>\$254,191</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$282,413	\$282,413
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$282,413</b>	<b>\$282,413</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$282,413
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of West Plains 302 WALNUT St. - #1000 WEST PLAINS, MO, 65775-3561		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5290		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 948660451		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
172		0		0		172

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,043	2,043	2,043
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	9		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		9	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,064</b>	<b>2,052</b>	<b>2,043</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			170

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$292.32	\$292.32
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.46	\$298.46
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$612,440	\$612,440

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$92.90	\$92.90
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$190,631	\$190,631

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$38,139	\$38,139
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,900	\$2,900
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,250	\$4,250
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,128	\$4,128
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$49,417</b>	<b>\$49,417</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$852,488</b>	<b>\$852,488</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$279.65	\$279.65
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$279.65	\$279.65
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$573,842</b>	<b>\$573,842</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$278,646	\$278,646
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,900	\$2,900
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$278,646</b>	<b>\$278,646</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$278,646
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of West Plains 302 WALNUT St. - #1000 WEST PLAINS, MO, 65775-3561		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5290		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 948660451		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 7 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
101		0		0		101

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,166	1,166	1,166
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	46		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		36	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>1,202</b>	<b>1,166</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			97

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$331.40	\$331.40
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$338.36	\$338.36
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$406,709	\$406,709

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$146.92	\$146.92
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$176,598	\$176,598

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,425	\$2,425
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,424	\$2,424
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$4,849</b>	<b>\$4,849</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$588,156</b>	<b>\$588,156</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$234.76	\$234.76
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$234.76	\$234.76
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$282,182</b>	<b>\$282,182</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$305,974	\$305,974
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$305,974</b>	<b>\$305,974</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$305,974
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Osceola Housing Authority 102 Goodrich Dr. - #11 OSCEOLA, MO, 64776		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1205	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 012509717	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
76		0		0		76

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	890	890	890
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	22		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		22	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>890</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			74

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.52	\$291.52
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.64	\$297.64
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$271,448	\$271,448

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$60.14	\$60.14
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$54,848	\$54,848

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$8,843	\$8,843
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,900	\$3,900
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,850	\$1,850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,824	\$1,824
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$16,417</b>	<b>\$16,417</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$342,713</b>	<b>\$342,713</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$187.55	\$187.55
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$187.55	\$187.55
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$171,046</b>	<b>\$171,046</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$20,575	\$20,575
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$20,575</b>	<b>\$20,575</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$192,242	\$192,242
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,900	\$3,900
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$192,242</b>	<b>\$192,242</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$192,242
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Glasgow 112 2ND STREET Terrace GLASGOW, MO, 65254-1000		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1130		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 960933513		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 3 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	360	360	360
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			30

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$310.78	\$310.78
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$316.68	\$316.68
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$114,005	\$114,005

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$25.16	\$25.16
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$9,058	\$9,058

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,810	\$5,810
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,000	\$3,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$750	\$750
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,280</b>	<b>\$10,280</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$133,343</b>	<b>\$133,343</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$201.55	\$201.55
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$201.55	\$201.55
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$72,558</b>	<b>\$72,558</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$60,785	\$60,785
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,000	\$3,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$60,785</b>	<b>\$60,785</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$60,785
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Houston 200 CHESTNUT Terrace HOUSTON, MO, 65483-1741		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW977		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137140831		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 0 6 5 4 8 3 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
63		0		0		63

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	736	736	736
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	16		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	4		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		16	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>736</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			61

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$289.62	\$289.62
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$295.70	\$295.70
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$222,366	\$222,366

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$191.92	\$191.92
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$144,324	\$144,324

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,445	\$4,445
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,300	\$3,300
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,525	\$1,525
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,512	\$1,512
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,782</b>	<b>\$10,782</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$377,472</b>	<b>\$377,472</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$266.48	\$266.48
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$266.48	\$266.48
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$200,393</b>	<b>\$200,393</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$177,079	\$177,079
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,300	\$3,300
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$177,079</b>	<b>\$177,079</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$177,079
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Smithville Housing Authority 161 COUNTY ROAD F SMITHVILLE, MO, 64089-9208		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1437		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 011899804		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
106		0		0		106

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,269	1,269	1,269
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	3		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		3	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,269</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			106

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$308.42	\$308.42
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$314.28	\$314.28
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$399,764	\$399,764

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$25.19	\$25.19
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$32,042	\$32,042

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,900	\$3,900
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,650	\$2,650
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,544	\$2,544
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$9,094</b>	<b>\$9,094</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$440,900</b>	<b>\$440,900</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$237.01	\$237.01
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$237.01	\$237.01
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$301,477</b>	<b>\$301,477</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$139,423	\$139,423
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,900	\$3,900
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$139,423</b>	<b>\$139,423</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$139,423
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Portageville 13 Portage Village Portageville, MO, 63830		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5084	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 112701367	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
119		0		0		119

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,400	1,400	1,400
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	6	6	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	10		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		10	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>1,428</b>	<b>1,412</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			118

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$312.27	\$312.27
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$318.83	\$318.83
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$455,289	\$455,289

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$34.50	\$34.50
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$49,266	\$49,266

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$21,334	\$21,334
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,500	\$5,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,950	\$2,950
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,856	\$2,856
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$32,640</b>	<b>\$32,640</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$537,195</b>	<b>\$537,195</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$210.48	\$210.48
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$210.48	\$210.48
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$300,565</b>	<b>\$300,565</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$236,630	\$236,630
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,500	\$5,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$236,630</b>	<b>\$236,630</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$236,630
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Plattsburg Housing Authority 409 W. Walnut St. PLATTSBURG, MO, 64477-1155		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-981		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 046879450		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	351	351	351
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	9		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		9	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>351</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			29

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$334.62	\$334.62
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$340.98	\$340.98
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$122,753	\$122,753

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$35.16	\$35.16
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$12,658	\$12,658

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,382	\$6,382
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,560	\$2,560
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$725	\$725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,387</b>	<b>\$10,387</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$145,798</b>	<b>\$145,798</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$232.20	\$232.20
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$232.20	\$232.20
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$83,592</b>	<b>\$83,592</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$62,206	\$62,206
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,560	\$2,560
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$62,206</b>	<b>\$62,206</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$62,206
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Gideon 135 HAVEN Street GIDEON, MO, 63848-9104		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1054		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 103799370		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
34		0		0		34

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	404	404	404
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	4		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		4	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>404</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			34

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$287.35	\$287.35
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$293.38	\$293.38
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$119,699	\$119,699

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$36.53	\$36.53
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$14,904	\$14,904

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,530	\$5,530
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,840	\$3,840
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$850	\$850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$816	\$816
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$11,036</b>	<b>\$11,036</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$145,639</b>	<b>\$145,639</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$185.53	\$185.53
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$185.53	\$185.53
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$75,696</b>	<b>\$75,696</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$10,127	\$10,127
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$10,127</b>	<b>\$10,127</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$80,070	\$80,070
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,840	\$3,840
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$80,070</b>	<b>\$80,070</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$80,070
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Branson Housing Authority 320 W MAIN Street BRANSON, MO, 65616-2776		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1194		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 003550399		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
40		0		0		40

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	446	446	446
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	34		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		34	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>446</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			37

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$143,914	\$143,914

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$28.47	\$28.47
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$13,666	\$13,666

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,644	\$7,644
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,300	\$3,300
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$925	\$925
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$960	\$960
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$12,829</b>	<b>\$12,829</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$170,409</b>	<b>\$170,409</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$209.96	\$209.96
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$209.96	\$209.96
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$100,781</b>	<b>\$100,781</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$69,628	\$69,628
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,300	\$3,300
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$69,628</b>	<b>\$69,628</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$69,628
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Marceline Housing Authority 229 W HAUSER Street MARCELINE, MO, 64658-2102		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1083		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 108600040		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
69		0		0		69

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	755	755	755
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	37		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	36		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		37	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>755</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			63

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.93	\$291.93
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.06	\$298.06
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$236,064	\$236,064

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$102.01	\$102.01
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$80,792	\$80,792

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,956	\$10,956
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,729	\$3,729
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,575	\$1,575
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,656	\$1,656
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$17,916</b>	<b>\$17,916</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$334,772</b>	<b>\$334,772</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$267.14	\$267.14
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$267.14	\$267.14
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$211,575</b>	<b>\$211,575</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$123,197	\$123,197
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,729	\$3,729
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$123,197</b>	<b>\$123,197</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$123,197
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Anderson Housing Authority 500 Tatum Street Anderson, MO, 64831		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1150		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 627643257		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
46		0		0		46

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	512	512	512
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	40		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		40	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>512</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			43

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$285.03	\$285.03
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.45	\$290.45
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$160,328	\$160,328

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$52.39	\$52.39
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$28,919	\$28,919

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,568	\$6,568
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,200	\$2,200
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,075	\$1,075
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,104	\$1,104
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,947</b>	<b>\$10,947</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$200,194</b>	<b>\$200,194</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$197.70	\$197.70
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$197.70	\$197.70
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$109,130</b>	<b>\$109,130</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$91,064	\$91,064
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,200	\$2,200
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$91,064</b>	<b>\$91,064</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$91,064
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Lanagan Housing Authority Hiway 59 Lanagan, MO, 64847		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> kc-1438		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 144659880		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
24		0		0		24

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	276	276	276
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	12		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		12	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>276</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			23

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$281.31	\$281.31
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$286.65	\$286.65
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$82,555	\$82,555

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$60.19	\$60.19
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$17,335	\$17,335

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,749	\$2,749
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,200	\$2,200
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$575	\$575
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$576	\$576
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,100</b>	<b>\$6,100</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$105,990</b>	<b>\$105,990</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$180.77	\$180.77
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$180.77	\$180.77
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$52,062</b>	<b>\$52,062</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$53,928	\$53,928
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,200	\$2,200
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$53,928</b>	<b>\$53,928</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$53,928
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Noel Housing Authority 624 JOHNSON Drive NOEL, MO, 64854-9229		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1459		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 042329383		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 4 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
100		0		0		100

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,181	1,181	1,181
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	19		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		19	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,181</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			98

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$289.08	\$289.08
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$294.57	\$294.57
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$353,484	\$353,484

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$32.46	\$32.46
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$38,952	\$38,952

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$24,405	\$24,405
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,000	\$4,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,450	\$2,450
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$33,255</b>	<b>\$33,255</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$425,691</b>	<b>\$425,691</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$258.94	\$258.94
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$258.94	\$258.94
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$310,728</b>	<b>\$310,728</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$114,963	\$114,963
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,000	\$4,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$114,963</b>	<b>\$114,963</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$114,963
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Pineville Housing Authority Big Sugar Road Pineville, MO, 64850		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1458		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 072037711		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Shanna Gullede	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	330	330	330
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	18		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		18	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>342</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			29

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$282.85	\$282.85
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$288.22	\$288.22
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$100,301	\$100,301

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$42.28	\$42.28
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$14,713	\$14,713

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,120	\$4,120
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,200	\$2,200
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$725	\$725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$7,765</b>	<b>\$7,765</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$122,779</b>	<b>\$122,779</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$191.96	\$191.96
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$191.96	\$191.96
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$66,802</b>	<b>\$66,802</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$55,977	\$55,977
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,200	\$2,200
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$55,977</b>	<b>\$55,977</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$55,977
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of Southwest City 702A Mark Twain Circle South West City, MO, 64863		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1467	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 139620913	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
48		0		0		48

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	557	557	557
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	19		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		19	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>557</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			46

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$282.43	\$282.43
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$287.80	\$287.80
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$165,773	\$165,773

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$20.95	\$20.95
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$12,067	\$12,067

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$11,493	\$11,493
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,500	\$3,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,150	\$1,150
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,152	\$1,152
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$17,295</b>	<b>\$17,295</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$195,135</b>	<b>\$195,135</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$247.16	\$247.16
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$247.16	\$247.16
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$142,364</b>	<b>\$142,364</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$10,598	\$10,598
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$10,598</b>	<b>\$10,598</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$63,369	\$63,369
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,500	\$3,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$63,369</b>	<b>\$63,369</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$63,369
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Salem 606 MCGRATH Lane SALEM, MO, 65560-1034		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1388		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 051237675		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
90		0		0		90

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,063	1,063	1,063
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	1	1	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	4		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		4	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,080</b>	<b>1,075</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			90

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$290.75	\$290.75
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$296.86	\$296.86
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$320,609	\$320,609

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$98.66	\$98.66
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$106,553	\$106,553

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$17,346	\$17,346
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,980	\$2,980
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,250	\$2,250
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,160	\$2,160
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$24,736</b>	<b>\$24,736</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$451,898</b>	<b>\$451,898</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$293.70	\$293.70
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$293.70	\$293.70
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$317,196</b>	<b>\$317,196</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$134,702	\$134,702
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,980	\$2,980
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$134,702</b>	<b>\$134,702</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$134,702
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Excelsior Springs Housing Authority 320 W EXCELSIOR Street EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, MO, 64024-2173		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1611		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 616071593		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
166		0		0		166

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,752	1,752	1,752
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	5	5	
06	Special use units	19	19	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	168		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	48		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		60	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,992</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>1,752</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			146

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$312.37	\$312.37
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$318.31	\$318.31
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$584,417	\$584,417

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$68.19	\$71.53
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$125,197	\$131,329

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$23,678	\$23,678
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,200	\$2,200
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,650	\$3,650
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,984	\$3,984
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$33,512</b>	<b>\$33,512</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$743,126</b>	<b>\$749,258</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$232.29	\$232.29
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$232.29	\$232.29
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$426,484</b>	<b>\$426,484</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$118,863	\$118,863
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$118,863</b>	<b>\$118,863</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$435,505	\$441,637
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,200	\$2,200
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$435,505</b>	<b>\$441,637</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$441,637
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Boonville 506 POWELL Court BOONVILLE, MO, 65233-1521		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1429		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 028217875		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
50		0		0		50

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	597	597	597
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	3		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		3	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>597</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			50

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$312.64	\$312.64
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$319.21	\$319.21
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$191,526	\$191,526

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$41.13	\$41.13
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$24,678	\$24,678

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,299	\$5,299
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,830	\$3,830
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,250	\$1,250
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,200	\$1,200
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$11,579</b>	<b>\$11,579</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$227,783</b>	<b>\$227,783</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$142.37	\$142.37
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$142.37	\$142.37
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$85,422</b>	<b>\$85,422</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$12,936	\$12,936
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$12,936</b>	<b>\$12,936</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$155,297	\$155,297
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,830	\$3,830
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$155,297</b>	<b>\$155,297</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$155,297
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Fayette 302 VILLERS Drive FAYETTE, MO, 65248-1314		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1248		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 005768072		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 6 0 0 0 0 1 0	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
50		0		0		50

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	597	597	597
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	3		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		3	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>597</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			50

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$282.34	\$282.34
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$287.70	\$287.70
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$172,620	\$172,620

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$79.78	\$79.78
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$47,868	\$47,868

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,394	\$4,394
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,445	\$3,445
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,250	\$1,250
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,200	\$1,200
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,289</b>	<b>\$10,289</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$230,777</b>	<b>\$230,777</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$165.32	\$165.32
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$165.32	\$165.32
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$99,192</b>	<b>\$99,192</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$10,404	\$10,404
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$10,404</b>	<b>\$10,404</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$141,989	\$141,989
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,445	\$3,445
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$141,989</b>	<b>\$141,989</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$141,989
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Illmo 131 W HICKORY SCOTT CITY, MO, 63780-2437		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1308		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 027462758		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 7 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	343	343	343
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>355</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			30

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.83	\$284.83
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.81	\$290.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$104,692	\$104,692

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$19.42	\$19.42
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$6,991	\$6,991

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,006	\$7,006
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,030	\$3,030
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$750	\$750
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$11,506</b>	<b>\$11,506</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$123,189</b>	<b>\$123,189</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$239.39	\$239.39
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$239.39	\$239.39
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$86,180</b>	<b>\$86,180</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$37,009	\$37,009
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,030	\$3,030
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$37,009</b>	<b>\$37,009</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$37,009
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Springfield Housing Authority 421 W MADISON Street SPRINGFIELD, MO, 65806-2938		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW 1387		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 014276729		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
240		0		0		240

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,739	2,739	2,739
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	117		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		86	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,880</b>	<b>2,849</b>	<b>2,751</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			229

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.68	\$284.68
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.09	\$290.09
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$826,466	\$826,466

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$70.69	\$70.69
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$201,396	\$201,396

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$10,774	\$10,774
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$42,901	\$42,901
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,267	\$1,267
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$5,725	\$5,725
12	Asset management fee	\$11,520	\$11,520
13	Information technology fee	\$5,760	\$5,760
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$77,947</b>	<b>\$77,947</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,105,809</b>	<b>\$1,105,809</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$239.90	\$239.90
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$239.90	\$239.90
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$683,475</b>	<b>\$683,475</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$422,334	\$422,334
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,267	\$1,267
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$422,334</b>	<b>\$422,334</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$422,334
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Springfield Housing Authority 421 W MADISON Street SPRINGFIELD, MO, 65806-2938		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW 1387		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 014276729		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 8 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
149		0		0		149

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,664	1,664	1,664
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	100		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		54	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>1,742</b>	<b>1,676</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			140

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$322.45	\$322.45
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$328.58	\$328.58
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$572,386	\$572,386

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$60.20	\$60.20
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$104,868	\$104,868

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$6,951	\$6,951
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$19,458	\$19,458
10	Cost of independent audit	\$817	\$817
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,500	\$3,500
12	Asset management fee	\$7,152	\$7,152
13	Information technology fee	\$3,576	\$3,576
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$41,454</b>	<b>\$41,454</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$718,708</b>	<b>\$718,708</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$163.39	\$163.39
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$163.39	\$163.39
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$284,625</b>	<b>\$284,625</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$434,083	\$434,083
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$817	\$817
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$434,083</b>	<b>\$434,083</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$434,083
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Springfield Housing Authority 421 W MADISON Street SPRINGFIELD, MO, 65806-2938		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW 1387		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 014276729		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 8 0 0 0 0 3	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
184		0		0		184

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,812	1,812	1,812
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	2		2
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		2	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	270	270	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	100		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	24		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		66	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>1,814</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			151

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$287.99	\$287.99
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$293.46	\$293.46
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$630,939	\$630,939

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$73.79	\$73.79
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$158,649	\$158,649

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$8,341	\$8,341
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$20,075	\$20,075
10	Cost of independent audit	\$979	\$979
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,775	\$3,775
12	Asset management fee	\$8,832	\$8,832
13	Information technology fee	\$4,416	\$4,416
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$46,418</b>	<b>\$46,418</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$836,006</b>	<b>\$836,006</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$170.20	\$170.20
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$170.20	\$170.20
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$365,930</b>	<b>\$365,930</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$470,076	\$470,076
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$979	\$979
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$470,076</b>	<b>\$470,076</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$470,076
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Springfield Housing Authority 421 W MADISON Street SPRINGFIELD, MO, 65806-2938		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW 1387		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 014276729		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 8 0 0 0 0 4	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
193		0		0		193

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,039	2,039	2,039
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	36		36
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	36	36	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		36	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	205		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		69	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,316</b>	<b>2,180</b>	<b>2,075</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			173

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$357.74	\$357.74
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$364.54	\$364.54
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$794,697	\$794,697

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$32.48	\$32.48
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$70,806	\$70,806

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$8,690	\$8,690
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$26,102	\$26,102
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,019	\$1,019
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,325	\$4,325
12	Asset management fee	\$9,264	\$9,264
13	Information technology fee	\$4,632	\$4,632
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$54,032</b>	<b>\$54,032</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$919,535</b>	<b>\$919,535</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$147.10	\$147.10
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$147.10	\$147.10
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$320,678</b>	<b>\$320,678</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$598,857	\$598,857
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,019	\$1,019
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$598,857</b>	<b>\$598,857</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$598,857
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Brunswick Housing Authority 510 N ADAMS Street BRUNSWICK, MO, 65236-1380		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1195		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 050334648		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 5 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	---

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	358	358	358
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

**Vacant Unit Months**

05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>358</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			30

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$289.42	\$289.42
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$295.50	\$295.50
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$106,380	\$106,380

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$56.99	\$56.99
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$20,516	\$20,516

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,947	\$4,947
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,175	\$3,175
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$750	\$750
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$9,592</b>	<b>\$9,592</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$136,488</b>	<b>\$136,488</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$213.87	\$213.87
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$213.87	\$213.87
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$76,993</b>	<b>\$76,993</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$59,495	\$59,495
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,175	\$3,175
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$59,495</b>	<b>\$59,495</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$59,495
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Mountain Grove 301 West 1st Street MOUNTAIN GROVE, MO, 65711-1611		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5074		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 874961246		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
135		0		0		135

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,574	1,574	1,574
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	46		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		46	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,620</b>	<b>1,574</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			131

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.40	\$291.40
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.52	\$297.52
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$481,982	\$481,982

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$42.05	\$42.05
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$68,121	\$68,121

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$20,553	\$20,553
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,400	\$3,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,275	\$3,275
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,240	\$3,240
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$30,468</b>	<b>\$30,468</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$580,571</b>	<b>\$580,571</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$188.93	\$188.93
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$188.93	\$188.93
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$306,067</b>	<b>\$306,067</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$274,504	\$274,504
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,400	\$3,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$274,504</b>	<b>\$274,504</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$274,504
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Webb City Housing Authority 415 N WASHINGTON Dr WEBB CITY, MO, 64870-1366		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1391		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 605966753		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
107		0		0		107

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,257	1,257	1,257
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	27		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		27	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,257</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			105

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$283.37	\$283.37
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$288.75	\$288.75
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$370,755	\$370,755

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$21.11	\$21.11
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$27,105	\$27,105

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$22,585	\$22,585
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,600	\$4,600
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,625	\$2,625
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,568	\$2,568
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$32,378</b>	<b>\$32,378</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$430,238</b>	<b>\$430,238</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$220.30	\$220.30
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$220.30	\$220.30
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$282,865</b>	<b>\$282,865</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$147,373	\$147,373
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,600	\$4,600
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$147,373</b>	<b>\$147,373</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$147,373
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Neosho Housing Authority 321 HAMILTON Street NEOSHO, MO, 64850-1864		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1399		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 605961432		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
80		0		0		80

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	899	899	899
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	49		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		49	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>899</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			75

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$282.65	\$282.65
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$288.02	\$288.02
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$273,043	\$273,043

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$89.74	\$89.74
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$85,074	\$85,074

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$11,970	\$11,970
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,400	\$4,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,875	\$1,875
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,920	\$1,920
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$20,165</b>	<b>\$20,165</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$378,282</b>	<b>\$378,282</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$246.00	\$246.00
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$246.00	\$246.00
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$233,208</b>	<b>\$233,208</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$13,793	\$13,793
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$13,793</b>	<b>\$13,793</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$158,867	\$158,867
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,400	\$4,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$158,867</b>	<b>\$158,867</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$158,867
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Wardell 200 Acom Street Wardell, MO, 63879		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW5303		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 829910613		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
29		0		0		29

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	343	343	343
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>343</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			29

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$104,337	\$104,337

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$10.20	\$10.20
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$3,550	\$3,550

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,195	\$5,195
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,720	\$4,720
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$725	\$725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$696	\$696
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$11,336</b>	<b>\$11,336</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$119,223</b>	<b>\$119,223</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$177.20	\$177.20
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$177.20	\$177.20
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$61,666</b>	<b>\$61,666</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$57,557	\$57,557
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,720	\$4,720
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$57,557</b>	<b>\$57,557</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$57,557
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of New Madrid 550 LINE Street NEW MADRID, MO, 63869-1736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> kc5295	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 025924098	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
100		0		0		100

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,169	1,169	1,169
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	19		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		19	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,169</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			97

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.18	\$314.18
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.78	\$320.78
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$384,936	\$384,936

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$6.51	\$6.51
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$7,812	\$7,812

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$22,588	\$22,588
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,000	\$4,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,425	\$2,425
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$31,413</b>	<b>\$31,413</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$424,161</b>	<b>\$424,161</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$170.00	\$170.00
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$170.00	\$170.00
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$204,000</b>	<b>\$204,000</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$220,161	\$220,161
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,000	\$4,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$220,161</b>	<b>\$220,161</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$220,161
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Chillicothe Housing Authority 320 PARK Lane CHILLICOTHE, MO, 64601-1576		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1245		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 5 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 029623469		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
100		0		0		100

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,047	1,047	1,047
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	36	36	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	93		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		60	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,047</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			87

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$292.15	\$292.15
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.29	\$298.29
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$348,104	\$348,104

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$40.90	\$40.90
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$47,730	\$47,730

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$17,578	\$17,578
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,612	\$3,612
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,175	\$2,175
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,765</b>	<b>\$25,765</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$421,599</b>	<b>\$421,599</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$249.43	\$249.43
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$249.43	\$249.43
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$291,085</b>	<b>\$291,085</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$130,514	\$130,514
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,612	\$3,612
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$130,514</b>	<b>\$130,514</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$130,514
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Chaffee 904 S. Second Street CHAFFEE, MO, 63740-1209		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5309		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 071974815		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anita Hagerman	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
145		0		0		145

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,702	1,702	1,702
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	38		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		38	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,740</b>	<b>1,702</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			142

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$521,687	\$521,687

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$28.92	\$28.92
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$50,321	\$50,321

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$31,000	\$31,000
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,501	\$4,501
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,550	\$3,550
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,480	\$3,480
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$42,531</b>	<b>\$42,531</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$614,539</b>	<b>\$614,539</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$232.89	\$232.89
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$232.89	\$232.89
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$405,229</b>	<b>\$405,229</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$209,310	\$209,310
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,501	\$4,501
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$209,310</b>	<b>\$209,310</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$209,310
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Bethany Housing Authority 2602 CROSSAN Street BETHANY, MO, 64424-2162		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1262		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 042348313		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
77		0		0		77

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	897	897	897
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	27		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		27	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>897</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			75

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$277,034	\$277,034

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$61.95	\$61.95
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$57,242	\$57,242

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,962	\$10,962
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,495	\$2,495
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,875	\$1,875
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,848	\$1,848
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$17,180</b>	<b>\$17,180</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$351,456</b>	<b>\$351,456</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$192.14	\$192.14
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$192.14	\$192.14
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$177,537</b>	<b>\$177,537</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$173,919	\$173,919
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,495	\$2,495
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$173,919</b>	<b>\$173,919</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$173,919
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Richland Housing Authority 215 S WALNUT ST RICHLAND, MO, 65556-7800		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1012		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 125132951		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
93		0		0		93

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,109	1,109	1,109
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,109</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			92

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$311.74	\$311.74
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$318.29	\$318.29
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$355,212	\$355,212

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$21.01	\$21.01
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$23,447	\$23,447

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$16,407	\$16,407
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,404	\$3,404
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,300	\$2,300
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,232	\$2,232
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$24,343</b>	<b>\$24,343</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$403,002</b>	<b>\$403,002</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$188.27	\$188.27
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$188.27	\$188.27
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$210,109</b>	<b>\$210,109</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$192,893	\$192,893
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,404	\$3,404
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$192,893</b>	<b>\$192,893</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$192,893
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Slater Housing Authority 14 EMMERSON Terrace SLATER, MO, 65349-1622		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1392		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 078909012		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 6 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
37		0		0		37

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	385	385	385
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	59		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		59	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>385</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			32

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$307.90	\$307.90
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$314.37	\$314.37
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$139,580	\$139,580

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$35.64	\$35.64
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$15,824	\$15,824

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,601	\$5,601
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,250	\$4,250
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$800	\$800
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$888	\$888
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$11,539</b>	<b>\$11,539</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$166,943</b>	<b>\$166,943</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$195.53	\$195.53
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$195.53	\$195.53
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$86,815</b>	<b>\$86,815</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$80,128	\$80,128
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,250	\$4,250
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$80,128</b>	<b>\$80,128</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$80,128
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Richmond Housing Authority 302 N CAMDEN AVE RICHMOND, MO, 64085-1624		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1344		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 957429921		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
118		0		0		118

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,298	1,298	1,298
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	31	31	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	87		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		42	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>1,371</b>	<b>1,298</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			108

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$319.30	\$319.30
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$325.37	\$325.37
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$446,082	\$446,082

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$48.34	\$48.34
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$66,274	\$66,274

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$14,560	\$14,560
10	Cost of independent audit	\$8,000	\$8,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,700	\$2,700
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,832	\$2,832
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$28,092</b>	<b>\$28,092</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$540,448</b>	<b>\$540,448</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$179.30	\$179.30
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$179.30	\$179.30
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$245,820</b>	<b>\$245,820</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$294,628	\$294,628
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$8,000	\$8,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$294,628</b>	<b>\$294,628</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$294,628
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Aurora Housing Authority 111 W SPRINGFIELD Street AURORA, MO, 65605-1715		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1009		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 616054409		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anita Hagerman	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
64		0		0		64

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	---

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

**Occupied Unit Months**

01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	744	744	744
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

**Vacant Unit Months**

05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	24		

**Other ACC Unit Months**

12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		24	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>744</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			62

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$286.44	\$286.44
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$292.46	\$292.46
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$224,609	\$224,609

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$36.93	\$34.11
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$28,362	\$26,196

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,545	\$9,545
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,250	\$5,250
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,550	\$1,550
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,536	\$1,536
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$17,881</b>	<b>\$17,881</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$270,852</b>	<b>\$268,686</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$194.47	\$194.47
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$194.47	\$194.47
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$149,353</b>	<b>\$149,353</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$121,499	\$119,333
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,250	\$5,250
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$121,499</b>	<b>\$119,333</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$119,333
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Maryville Housing Authority 320 Davison Square Maryville, MO, 64468-3048		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1393		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 116029760		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
128		0		0		128

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,492	1,492	1,492
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	44		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		44	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>1,492</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			124

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$292.41	\$292.41
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.55	\$298.55
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$458,573	\$458,573

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$11.76	\$11.76
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$18,063	\$18,063

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$24,629	\$24,629
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,250	\$3,250
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,100	\$3,100
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,072	\$3,072
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$34,051</b>	<b>\$34,051</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$510,687</b>	<b>\$510,687</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$194.67	\$194.67
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$194.67	\$194.67
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$299,013</b>	<b>\$299,013</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$211,674	\$211,674
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,250	\$3,250
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$211,674</b>	<b>\$211,674</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$211,674
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Lawson Housing Authority 517 N DONIPHAN ST LAWSON, MO, 64062-9775		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1014		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 807221242		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
40		0		0		40

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	474	474	474
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>474</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			40

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$313.44	\$313.44
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$319.40	\$319.40
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$153,312	\$153,312

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$47.32	\$47.32
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$22,714	\$22,714

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,818	\$9,818
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,820	\$3,820
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,000	\$1,000
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$960	\$960
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$15,598</b>	<b>\$15,598</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$191,624</b>	<b>\$191,624</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$269.65	\$269.65
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$269.65	\$269.65
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$129,432</b>	<b>\$129,432</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$62,192	\$62,192
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,820	\$3,820
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$62,192</b>	<b>\$62,192</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$62,192
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Sedalia, MO 500 Welch Court Sedalia, MO, 65301-3400		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1211		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 603804006		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 4 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Peter Reeves	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
195		0		0		195

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,144	2,144	2,144
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	67	67	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	105		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		70	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,340</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>2,144</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			179

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$313.88	\$313.88
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.47	\$320.47
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$738,683	\$738,683

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$25.32	\$25.32
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$58,363	\$58,363

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$27,206	\$27,206
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,230	\$4,230
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,475	\$4,475
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,680	\$4,680
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$40,591</b>	<b>\$40,591</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$837,637</b>	<b>\$837,637</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$157.27	\$157.27
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$157.27	\$157.27
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$362,507</b>	<b>\$362,507</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$475,130	\$475,130
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,230	\$4,230
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$475,130</b>	<b>\$475,130</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$475,130
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Brookfield Housing Authority 61 JOYCE PL BROOKFIELD, MO, 64628-2466		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1453		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 083125542		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
82		0		0		82

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	945	945	945
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	39		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		39	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>945</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			79

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$290.37	\$290.37
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$296.47	\$296.47
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$291,726	\$291,726

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$58.79	\$58.79
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$57,849	\$57,849

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$14,596	\$14,596
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,840	\$4,840
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,975	\$1,975
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,968	\$1,968
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$23,379</b>	<b>\$23,379</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$372,954</b>	<b>\$372,954</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$231.57	\$231.57
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$231.57	\$231.57
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$227,865</b>	<b>\$227,865</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$145,089	\$145,089
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,840	\$4,840
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$145,089</b>	<b>\$145,089</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$145,089
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of East Prairie 529 N LINCOLN Street EAST PRAIRIE, MO, 63845-1115		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5003	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 042350160	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
120		0		0		120

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,434	1,434	1,434
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,434</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			120

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$311.31	\$311.31
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$317.85	\$317.85
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$457,704	\$457,704

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$25.29	\$25.29
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$36,418	\$36,418

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$26,985	\$26,985
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,240	\$3,240
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,000	\$3,000
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,880	\$2,880
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$36,105</b>	<b>\$36,105</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$530,227</b>	<b>\$530,227</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$229.55	\$229.55
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$229.55	\$229.55
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$330,552</b>	<b>\$330,552</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$199,675	\$199,675
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,240	\$3,240
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$199,675</b>	<b>\$199,675</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$199,675
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Republic Housing Authority 621 N BOSTON Lane - #24 REPUBLIC, MO, 65738-1178		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW1011		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 961516259		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
56		0		0		56

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	659	659	659
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>659</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			55

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$285.15	\$285.15
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.57	\$290.57
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$191,776	\$191,776

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$38.41	\$38.41
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$25,351	\$25,351

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,721	\$10,721
10	Cost of independent audit	\$7,000	\$7,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,375	\$1,375
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,344	\$1,344
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$20,440</b>	<b>\$20,440</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$237,567</b>	<b>\$237,567</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$224.89	\$224.89
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$224.89	\$224.89
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$148,427</b>	<b>\$148,427</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$89,140	\$89,140
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$7,000	\$7,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$89,140</b>	<b>\$89,140</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$89,140
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Cameron 902 Cedar Circle Dr. Cameron, MO, 64429		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1030		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 108596909		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
86		0		0		86

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,018	1,018	1,018
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	14		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		14	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>1,018</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			85

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$289.08	\$289.08
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$294.57	\$294.57
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$303,996	\$303,996

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$137.54	\$137.54
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$141,941	\$141,941

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$17,731	\$17,731
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,400	\$3,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,125	\$2,125
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,064	\$2,064
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,320</b>	<b>\$25,320</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$471,257</b>	<b>\$471,257</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$318.52	\$318.52
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$318.52	\$318.52
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$328,713</b>	<b>\$328,713</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$142,544	\$142,544
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,400	\$3,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$142,544</b>	<b>\$142,544</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$142,544
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Lebanon Housing Authority 1225 MAPLE Lane LEBANON, MO, 65536-3593		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1034		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 7 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 603802307		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
162		0		0		162

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,849	1,849	1,849
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	95		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		58	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>1,849</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			154

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.24	\$291.24
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.36	\$297.36
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$567,066	\$567,066

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$54.12	\$54.12
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$103,207	\$103,207

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$29,107	\$29,107
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,400	\$5,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,850	\$3,850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,888	\$3,888
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$42,245</b>	<b>\$42,245</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$712,518</b>	<b>\$712,518</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$225.76	\$225.76
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$225.76	\$225.76
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$430,524</b>	<b>\$430,524</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$281,994	\$281,994
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,400	\$5,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$281,994</b>	<b>\$281,994</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$281,994
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Marionville Housing Authority 105 E. O'Dell MARIONVILLE, MO, 65705		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> FW-1447		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 848719894		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 8 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
24		0		0		24

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	287	287	287
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>287</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			24

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.83	\$284.83
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.81	\$290.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$83,753	\$83,753

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$46.08	\$46.08
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$13,271	\$13,271

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,557	\$4,557
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,850	\$2,850
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$600	\$600
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$576	\$576
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$8,583</b>	<b>\$8,583</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$105,607</b>	<b>\$105,607</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$223.73	\$223.73
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$223.73	\$223.73
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$64,434</b>	<b>\$64,434</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$6,276	\$6,276
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$6,276</b>	<b>\$6,276</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$47,449	\$47,449
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,850	\$2,850
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$47,449</b>	<b>\$47,449</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$47,449
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Mansfield 100 E MAPLE MANSFIELD, MO, 65704-8173		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5305		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 139422877		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
75		0		0		75

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	888	888	888
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	12		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		12	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>888</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			74

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$269,838	\$269,838

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$71.69	\$71.69
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$64,521	\$64,521

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$7,584	\$7,584
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,800	\$2,800
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,850	\$1,850
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,800	\$1,800
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$14,034</b>	<b>\$14,034</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$348,393</b>	<b>\$348,393</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$188.61	\$188.61
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$188.61	\$188.61
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$169,749</b>	<b>\$169,749</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$46,737	\$46,737
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$46,737</b>	<b>\$46,737</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$225,381	\$225,381
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,800	\$2,800
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$225,381</b>	<b>\$225,381</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$225,381
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Morehouse 1 DILLON STREET MOREHOUSE, MO, 63868		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5245		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 614909166		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 9 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
27		0		0		27

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	318	318	318
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	6		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		6	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>318</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			27

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$97,142	\$97,142

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$11.11	\$11.11
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$3,600	\$3,600

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,412	\$6,412
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,600	\$2,600
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$675	\$675
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$648	\$648
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$10,335</b>	<b>\$10,335</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$111,077</b>	<b>\$111,077</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$228.64	\$228.64
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$228.64	\$228.64
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$74,079</b>	<b>\$74,079</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$36,998	\$36,998
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,600	\$2,600
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$36,998</b>	<b>\$36,998</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$36,998
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Lexington Housing Authority 2215 AULL Lane LEXINGTON, MO, 64067-1532		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1036		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 603802315		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 9 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
50		0		0		50

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	548	548	548
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	52		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		52	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>548</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			46

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$303.93	\$303.93
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$309.70	\$309.70
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$185,820	\$185,820

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$83.10	\$83.10
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$49,860	\$49,860

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,727	\$9,727
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,700	\$3,700
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,150	\$1,150
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,200	\$1,200
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$15,777</b>	<b>\$15,777</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$251,457</b>	<b>\$251,457</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$313.79	\$313.79
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$313.79	\$313.79
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$188,274</b>	<b>\$188,274</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$63,183	\$63,183
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,700	\$3,700
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$63,183</b>	<b>\$63,183</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$63,183
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Thayer Rt. 1 Box 1374 Thayer, MO, 65791		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5044		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 158326199		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 0 9 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
35		0		0		35

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	420	420	420
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>420</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			35

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.83	\$284.83
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.81	\$290.81
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$122,140	\$122,140

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$61.14	\$61.14
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$25,679	\$25,679

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$8,279	\$8,279
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,300	\$3,300
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$875	\$875
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$840	\$840
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$13,294</b>	<b>\$13,294</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$161,113</b>	<b>\$161,113</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$299.52	\$299.52
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$299.52	\$299.52
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$125,798</b>	<b>\$125,798</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$35,315	\$35,315
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,300	\$3,300
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$35,315</b>	<b>\$35,315</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$35,315
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Princeton Housing Authority 801 E HICKLAND Street PRINCETON, MO, 64673-1282		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1038		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137397001		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
27		0		0		27

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
----------	----------	-------------------------	--	--

**Categorization of Unit Months:**  First of Month  Last of Month

<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	281	281	281
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0

<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	4		

<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	39		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		4	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>281</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			23

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$288.19	\$288.19
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$294.24	\$294.24
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$83,858	\$83,858

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$80.96	\$80.96
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$23,074	\$23,074

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$3,184	\$3,184
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,900	\$1,900
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$575	\$575
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$648	\$648
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,307</b>	<b>\$6,307</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$113,239</b>	<b>\$113,239</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$196.66	\$196.66
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$196.66	\$196.66
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$56,048</b>	<b>\$56,048</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$57,191	\$57,191
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,900	\$1,900
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$57,191</b>	<b>\$57,191</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$57,191
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Carrollton Housing Authority 107 N MONROE Street CARROLLTON, MO, 64633-1379		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KS-1040		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 0 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 018265090		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
70		0		0		70

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	810	810	810
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	9	9	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	21		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		21	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>810</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			68

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$292.01	\$292.01
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.14	\$298.14
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$250,438	\$250,438

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$73.43	\$73.43
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$61,681	\$61,681

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$10,777	\$10,777
10	Cost of independent audit	\$1,850	\$1,850
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,700	\$1,700
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,680	\$1,680
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$16,007</b>	<b>\$16,007</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$328,126</b>	<b>\$328,126</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$231.96	\$231.96
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$231.96	\$231.96
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$194,846</b>	<b>\$194,846</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$133,280	\$133,280
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$1,850	\$1,850
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$133,280</b>	<b>\$133,280</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$133,280
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Higginsville Housing Authority 419 FAIRGROUND Avenue HIGGINSVILLE, MO, 64037-1797		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1043		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 616081592		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
76		0		0		76

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	885	885	885
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	9		9
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	16		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	2		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		16	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>894</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			75

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$320.27	\$320.27
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$326.36	\$326.36
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$294,050	\$294,050

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$25.59	\$25.59
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$23,057	\$23,057

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$18,120	\$18,120
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,275	\$3,275
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,875	\$1,875
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,824	\$1,824
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,094</b>	<b>\$25,094</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$342,201</b>	<b>\$342,201</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$245.86	\$245.86
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$245.86	\$245.86
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$221,520</b>	<b>\$221,520</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$120,681	\$120,681
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,275	\$3,275
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$120,681</b>	<b>\$120,681</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$120,681
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Macon 1404 Missouri Street MACON, MO, 63552-4427		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5320		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 145767430		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
105		0		0		105

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,227	1,227	1,227
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	3	3	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	30		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		30	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>1,227</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			102

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$289.56	\$289.56
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$295.64	\$295.64
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$368,959	\$372,506

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$57.58	\$57.58
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$71,860	\$72,551

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$12,304	\$12,304
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,670	\$4,670
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,525	\$2,550
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,496	\$2,520
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$21,995</b>	<b>\$22,044</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$462,814</b>	<b>\$467,101</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$173.58	\$173.58
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$173.58	\$173.58
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$216,628</b>	<b>\$218,711</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$246,186	\$248,390
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,670	\$4,670
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$246,186</b>	<b>\$248,390</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$248,390
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Bowling Green 501 W. Champ Clark Drive BOWLING GREEN, MO, 63334-2015		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5292	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b>	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 040112583		<b>HUD Use Only</b>	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	
		M	O
		1	2
		5	0
		0	0
		0	0
		0	1

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
105		0		0		105

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,211	1,211	1,211
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	16		16
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	15	15	
06	Special use units	8	8	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		16	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	10		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		10	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>1,227</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			102

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.79	\$291.79
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.92	\$297.92
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$375,379	\$375,379

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$70.00	\$70.00
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$88,200	\$88,200

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$22,412	\$22,412
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,680	\$3,680
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,550	\$2,550
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,520	\$2,520
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$31,162</b>	<b>\$31,162</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$494,741</b>	<b>\$494,741</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$282.81	\$282.81
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$282.81	\$282.81
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$356,341</b>	<b>\$356,341</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$13,671	\$13,671
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$13,671</b>	<b>\$13,671</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$152,071	\$152,071
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,680	\$3,680
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$152,071</b>	<b>\$152,071</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$152,071
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Hannibal 3614 Navajo HANNIBAL, MO, 63401		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5047		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 068549161		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 2 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
253		0		0		253

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,869	2,869	2,869
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	60		60
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		24	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	59		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	24		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		59	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>3,036</b>	<b>2,976</b>	<b>2,929</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			244

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$314.18	\$314.18
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.78	\$320.78
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$954,641	\$954,641

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$51.32	\$51.32
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$152,728	\$152,728

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$34,482	\$34,482
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,350	\$5,350
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$6,100	\$6,100
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$6,072	\$6,072
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$52,004</b>	<b>\$52,004</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,159,373</b>	<b>\$1,159,373</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$191.71	\$191.71
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$191.71	\$191.71
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$570,529</b>	<b>\$570,529</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$3,155	\$3,155
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$3,155</b>	<b>\$3,155</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$591,999	\$591,999
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,350	\$5,350
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$591,999</b>	<b>\$591,999</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$591,999
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Olivette 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5040		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137771213		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
14		0		0		14

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	168	168	168
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>168</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			14

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$421.34	\$421.34
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$429.35	\$429.35
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$72,131	\$72,131

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$54.48	\$54.48
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$9,153	\$9,153

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,745	\$2,745
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,500	\$4,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$350	\$350
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$336	\$336
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$7,931</b>	<b>\$7,931</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$89,215</b>	<b>\$89,215</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$216.45	\$216.45
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$216.45	\$216.45
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$36,364</b>	<b>\$36,364</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$52,851	\$52,851
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,500	\$4,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$52,851</b>	<b>\$52,851</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$52,851
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Nevada Housing Authority 1117 N WEST Street NEVADA, MO, 64772-1359		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-1033		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 030691737		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
200		0		0		200

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,097	2,097	2,097
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	24		24
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		24	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	231		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	48		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		72	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,400</b>	<b>2,193</b>	<b>2,121</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			177

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$292.60	\$292.60
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$298.74	\$298.74
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$655,137	\$655,137

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$35.72	\$35.72
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$78,334	\$78,334

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$33,799	\$33,799
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,170	\$5,170
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,425	\$4,425
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,800	\$4,800
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$48,194</b>	<b>\$48,194</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$781,665</b>	<b>\$781,665</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$197.49	\$197.49
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$197.49	\$197.49
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$433,096</b>	<b>\$433,096</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$348,569	\$348,569
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,170	\$5,170
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$348,569</b>	<b>\$348,569</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$348,569
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Wellston Housing Authority 6203 Cote Brillante Avenue WELLSTON, MO, 63133-2501		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5312		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 047401765		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 3 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
201		0		0		201

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	2,224	2,224	2,224
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	7	7	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	29	29	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	152		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		72	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>2,224</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			185

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$398.72	\$398.72
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$406.30	\$406.30
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$947,492	\$947,492

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$115.67	\$115.67
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$269,742	\$269,742

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$17,297	\$17,297
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,000	\$3,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$4,625	\$4,625
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$4,824	\$4,824
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$29,746</b>	<b>\$29,746</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$1,246,980</b>	<b>\$1,246,980</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$204.06	\$204.06
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$204.06	\$204.06
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$475,868</b>	<b>\$475,868</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$771,112	\$771,112
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,000	\$3,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$771,112</b>	<b>\$771,112</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$771,112
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Kirksville 1000 VALLEY FORGE Drive KIRKSVILLE, MO, 63501-3116		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5068		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 164328478		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 4 5 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
130		0		0		130

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,480	1,480	1,480
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	24	24	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	8	8	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	48		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		47	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,560</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>1,480</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			123

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$288.47	\$288.47
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$294.53	\$294.53
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$459,172	\$459,172

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$60.00	\$60.00
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$93,540	\$93,540

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$24,114	\$24,114
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,457	\$5,457
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,075	\$3,075
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,120	\$3,120
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$35,766</b>	<b>\$35,766</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$588,478</b>	<b>\$588,478</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$256.84	\$256.84
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$256.84	\$256.84
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$400,414</b>	<b>\$400,414</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$188,064	\$188,064
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,457	\$5,457
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$188,064</b>	<b>\$188,064</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$188,064
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Memphis # 31 CORNELIUS MEMPHIS, MO, 63555-9237		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5035		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 008878881		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
44		0		0		44

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	528	528	528
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	0		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		0	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>528</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			44

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$307.94	\$307.94
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$314.41	\$314.41
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$166,008	\$166,008

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$15.71	\$15.71
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$8,295	\$8,295

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$6,794	\$6,794
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,550	\$3,550
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,100	\$1,100
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,056	\$1,056
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$12,500</b>	<b>\$12,500</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$186,803</b>	<b>\$186,803</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$150.58	\$150.58
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$150.58	\$150.58
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$79,506</b>	<b>\$79,506</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$107,297	\$107,297
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,550	\$3,550
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$107,297</b>	<b>\$107,297</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$107,297
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Lancaster 12 K.O.Whitacre Drive LANCASTER, MO, 63548-0000		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5302		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 956460372		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 4 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	349	349	349
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	11		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		11	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>349</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			29

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$107,935	\$107,935

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$68.79	\$68.79
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$24,764	\$24,764

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$2,803	\$2,803
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,400	\$2,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$725	\$725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,648</b>	<b>\$6,648</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$139,347</b>	<b>\$139,347</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$163.37	\$163.37
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$163.37	\$163.37
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$58,813</b>	<b>\$58,813</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$80,534	\$80,534
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,400	\$2,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$80,534</b>	<b>\$80,534</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$80,534
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b>		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
Housing Authority of the City of Rolla 1440 FORUM Drive ROLLA, MO, 65401-2509		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5038	<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 4 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 603803081	<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
150		0		0		150

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,761	1,761	1,761
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	35		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	4		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		35	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,800</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>1,761</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			147

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$291.21	\$291.21
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$297.33	\$297.33
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$534,005	\$534,005

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$120.38	\$120.38
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$216,202	\$216,202

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$17,632	\$17,632
10	Cost of independent audit	\$5,400	\$5,400
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,675	\$3,675
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,600	\$3,600
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$30,307</b>	<b>\$30,307</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$780,514</b>	<b>\$780,514</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$246.12	\$246.12
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$246.12	\$246.12
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$442,032</b>	<b>\$442,032</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$338,482	\$338,482
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$5,400	\$5,400
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$338,482</b>	<b>\$338,482</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$338,482
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Alton 111 Walnut Street Alton, MO, 65606-0066		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5045		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 5 6 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137200759		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anita Hagerman	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
25		0		0		25

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	299	299	299
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>299</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			25

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$285.83	\$285.83
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$291.83	\$291.83
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$87,549	\$87,549

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$17.02	\$17.02
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$5,106	\$5,106

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$5,440	\$5,440
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,250	\$2,250
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$625	\$625
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$600	\$600
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$8,915</b>	<b>\$8,915</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$101,570</b>	<b>\$101,570</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$213.89	\$213.89
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$213.89	\$213.89
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$64,167</b>	<b>\$64,167</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$37,403	\$37,403
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,250	\$2,250
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$37,403</b>	<b>\$37,403</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$37,403
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Vandalia 200 S. Main Vandalia, MO, 63382-2421		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5257		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 092366988		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 7 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
78		0		0		78

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	910	910	910
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	4	4	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	14		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	8		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		14	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>910</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			76

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$313.92	\$313.92
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$320.51	\$320.51
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$297,433	\$297,433

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$18.02	\$18.02
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$16,723	\$16,723

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$16,774	\$16,774
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,780	\$3,780
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,900	\$1,900
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,872	\$1,872
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$24,326</b>	<b>\$24,326</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$338,482</b>	<b>\$338,482</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$212.84	\$212.84
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$212.84	\$212.84
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$197,516</b>	<b>\$197,516</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$27,385	\$27,385
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$27,385</b>	<b>\$27,385</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$168,351	\$168,351
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,780	\$3,780
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$168,351</b>	<b>\$168,351</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$168,351
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Kirkwood 385 S TAYLOR KIRKWOOD, MO, 63122-6159		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5073		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 023446636		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 8 7 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>8. HUD Use Only</b>	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Douglas Robinson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
100		0		0		100

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,199	1,199	1,199
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>1,199</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			100

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$285.15	\$285.15
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.57	\$290.57
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$348,684	\$348,684

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$91.30	\$91.30
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$109,560	\$109,560

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$33,771	\$33,771
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,340	\$4,340
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,500	\$2,500
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,400	\$2,400
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$43,011</b>	<b>\$43,011</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$501,255</b>	<b>\$501,255</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$409.37	\$409.37
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$409.37	\$409.37
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$491,244</b>	<b>\$491,244</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$10,011	\$10,011
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,340	\$4,340
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$10,011</b>	<b>\$10,011</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$10,011
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Joplin, MO 1834 W 24TH Street JOPLIN, MO, 64804-1511		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1032		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 038294344		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
127		0		0		127

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,428	1,428	1,428
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	7	7	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	77		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		46	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,524</b>	<b>1,481</b>	<b>1,440</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			120

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$284.79	\$284.79
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$290.20	\$290.20
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$429,786	\$429,786

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$77.75	\$78.06
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$115,148	\$115,607

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$48,560	\$48,560
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,052	\$3,052
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,000	\$3,000
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,048	\$3,048
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$57,660</b>	<b>\$57,660</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$602,594</b>	<b>\$603,053</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$237.77	\$237.77
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$237.77	\$237.77
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$352,137</b>	<b>\$352,137</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$250,457	\$250,916
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,052	\$3,052
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$250,457</b>	<b>\$250,916</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$250,916
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Joplin, MO 1834 W 24TH Street JOPLIN, MO, 64804-1511		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1032		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 038294344		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 8 8 0 0 0 0 2	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0701	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
148		0		0		148

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	1,685	1,685	1,685
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	91		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		53	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,776</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>1,685</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			140

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$312.36	\$312.36
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$318.29	\$318.29
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$553,188	\$553,188

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$19.30	\$19.30
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$33,543	\$33,543

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$3,500	\$3,500
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$3,552	\$3,552
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$7,052</b>	<b>\$7,052</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$593,783</b>	<b>\$593,783</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$194.72	\$194.72
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$194.72	\$194.72
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$338,423</b>	<b>\$338,423</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$255,360	\$255,360
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$255,360</b>	<b>\$255,360</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$255,360
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Norwood Bradwood Villa Hatcher Driv Norwood, MO, 65717		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5038		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 141148812		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
26		0		0		26

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	305	305	305
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>305</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			25

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$293.65	\$293.65
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$299.82	\$299.82
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$93,544	\$93,544

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$40.45	\$40.45
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$12,620	\$12,620

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$3,090	\$3,090
10	Cost of independent audit	\$2,000	\$2,000
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$625	\$625
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$624	\$624
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,339</b>	<b>\$6,339</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$112,503</b>	<b>\$112,503</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$153.56	\$153.56
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$153.56	\$153.56
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$47,911</b>	<b>\$47,911</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$64,592	\$64,592
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$2,000	\$2,000
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$64,592</b>	<b>\$64,592</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$64,592
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Sainte Genevieve 35 ROBINWOOD Drive SAINTE GENEVIEVE, MO, 63670-1461		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5285		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 957628605		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 9 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Joyce A. Hoeing	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
30		0		0		30

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	351	351	351
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	2		2
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	7		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		7	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>353</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			29

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$315.69	\$315.69
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$322.32	\$322.32
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$115,391	\$115,391

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$13.96	\$13.96
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$4,998	\$4,998

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$0	\$0
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$725	\$725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$720	\$720
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$1,445</b>	<b>\$1,445</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$121,834</b>	<b>\$121,834</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$120.00	\$120.00
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$120.00	\$120.00
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$42,960</b>	<b>\$42,960</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$78,874	\$78,874
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$0	\$0
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$78,874</b>	<b>\$78,874</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$78,874
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Ava 802 NE 11th Avenue Ava, MO, 65608		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5188		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 557481736		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 1 9 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Marcella Starck	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
32		0		0		32

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	370	370	370
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	12		12
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		12	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>382</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			32

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$315.69	\$315.69
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$322.32	\$322.32
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$123,771	\$123,771

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$113.02	\$113.02
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$43,400	\$43,400

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$4,962	\$4,962
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,170	\$3,170
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$800	\$800
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$768	\$768
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$9,700</b>	<b>\$9,700</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$176,871</b>	<b>\$176,871</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$291.56	\$291.56
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$291.56	\$291.56
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$111,959</b>	<b>\$111,959</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$64,912	\$64,912
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,170	\$3,170
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$64,912</b>	<b>\$64,912</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$64,912
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Cabool 6B Cedar Bluff Avenue Cabool, MO, 65689-9123		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC1580		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 829993534		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 2 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Victoria A. Pauley	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
36		0		0		36

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	423	423	423
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	9		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		9	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>423</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			35

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$306.88	\$306.88
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$313.32	\$313.32
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$135,354	\$135,354

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$14.81	\$14.81
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$6,398	\$6,398

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$639	\$639
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,670	\$3,670
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$875	\$875
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$864	\$864
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$6,048</b>	<b>\$6,048</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$147,800</b>	<b>\$147,800</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$34.19	\$34.19
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$34.19	\$34.19
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$14,770</b>	<b>\$14,770</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$12,908	\$12,908
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$12,908</b>	<b>\$12,908</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$145,938	\$145,938
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,670	\$3,670
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$145,938</b>	<b>\$145,938</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$145,938
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Pagedale 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5293		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137771627		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 2 1 8 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
81		0		0		81

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	968	968	968
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	5		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		5	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>968</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			81

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$394.47	\$394.47
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$401.96	\$401.96
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$391,107	\$391,107

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$56.22	\$56.22
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$54,702	\$54,702

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$16,708	\$16,708
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,500	\$4,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$2,025	\$2,025
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,946	\$1,946
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,179</b>	<b>\$25,179</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$470,988</b>	<b>\$470,988</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$227.33	\$227.33
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$227.33	\$227.33
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$221,192</b>	<b>\$221,192</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$249,796	\$249,796
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,500	\$4,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$249,796</b>	<b>\$249,796</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$249,796
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Hillsdale 8865 NATURAL BRIDGE Road SAINT LOUIS, MO, 63121-3933		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC-5271		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 137770827		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 2 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____		<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
22		0		0		22

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	262	262	262
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	2		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		2	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>262</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			22

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
<b>Part A. Formula Expenses</b>			
<b>Project Expense Level (PEL)</b>			
01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$358.25	\$358.25
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$365.06	\$365.06
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$96,376	\$96,376
<b>Utilities Expense Level (UEL)</b>			
05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$62.76	\$62.76
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$16,569	\$16,569
<b>Add-Ons</b>			
07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$0	\$0
10	Cost of independent audit	\$4,500	\$4,500
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$550	\$550
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$528	\$528
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$5,578</b>	<b>\$5,578</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$118,523</b>	<b>\$118,523</b>
<b>Part B. Formula Income</b>			
01	PUM formula income	\$30.05	\$30.05
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$30.05	\$30.05
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$7,933</b>	<b>\$7,933</b>
<b>Part C. Other Formula Provisions</b>			
01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount</b>			
01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$110,590	\$110,590
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$4,500	\$4,500
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$110,590</b>	<b>\$110,590</b>
<b>Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)</b>			
01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$110,590
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing  
CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Festus 1504 ROBERT THOMPSON LANE FESTUS, MO, 63028-2333		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5265		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 081052164		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 2 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anita Hagerman	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
57		0		0		57

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	671	671	671
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	0	0	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	1		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	12		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		1	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>671</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			56

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$375.34	\$375.34
02	Inflation factor	1.01900	1.01900
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$382.47	\$382.47
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$257,020	\$257,020

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$4.97	\$4.97
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$3,340	\$3,340

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$19,627	\$19,627
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,510	\$3,510
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,400	\$1,400
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$1,368	\$1,368
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$25,905</b>	<b>\$25,905</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$286,265</b>	<b>\$286,265</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$324.32	\$324.32
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$324.32	\$324.32
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$217,943</b>	<b>\$217,943</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$0	\$0
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$68,322	\$68,322
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,510	\$3,510
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$68,322</b>	<b>\$68,322</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$68,322
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>

**Operating Fund  
Calculation of Operating Subsidy  
PHA-Owned Rental Housing**

**CY 2017 interim eligibility as of 07/24/17**

**U.S. Department of Housing and  
Urban Development  
Office of Public and Indian Housing**

OMB Approval No. 2577-0029 (exp.05/31/2014)

Public Reporting Burden for this collection of information is estimated to average .75 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. This agency may not collect this information, and you are not required to complete this form, unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. This information is required by Section 9(a) of the U.S. Housing Act of 1937, as amended, and by 24 CFR Part 990 HUD regulations. HUD makes payments for the operation and maintenance of low-income housing projects to PHAs. The Operating Fund determines the amount of operating subsidy to be paid to PHAs. PHAs provide information on the Project Expense Level (PEL), Utilities Expense Level (UEL), Other Formula Expenses (Add-ons) and Formula Income - the major Operating Fund components. HUD reviews the information to determine each PHA's Formula Amount and the funds to be obligated for the Funding Period to each PHA based on the appropriation by Congress. HUD also uses the information as the basis for requesting annual appropriations from Congress. Responses to the collection of information are required to obtain a benefit. The information requested does not lend itself to confidentiality.

**Section 1**

<b>1. Name and Address of Public Housing Agency:</b> Housing Authority of the City of Hayti Heights 100 N MARTIN LUTHER KING Drive HAYTI HEIGHTS, MO, 63851-9664		<b>2. Funding Period:</b> 01/01/2017 to 12/31/2017	
<b>4. ACC Number:</b> KC5315		<b>5. Fiscal Year End:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> 12/31 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3/31 <input type="checkbox"/> 6/30 <input type="checkbox"/> 9/30	
<b>7. DUNS Number:</b> 829705771		<b>6. Operating Fund Project Number:</b> M O 2 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	
<b>8. ROFO Code:</b> 0736		<b>3. Type of Submission:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> Revision No. _____	
		<b>Financial Analyst:</b> Anthony Anderson	

**Section 2**

**Calculation of ACC Units for the 12-month period from July 1 to June 30 that is prior to the first day of the Funding Period:**

<b>ACC Units on 7/1/2015</b>	+	<b>Units Added to ACC</b>	-	<b>Units Deleted from ACC</b>	=	<b>ACC Units on 6/30/2016</b>
85		0		0		85

Line No.	Category	Column A Unit Months	Column B Eligible Unit Months(EUMs)	Column C Resident Participation Unit Months
<b>Categorization of Unit Months:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First of Month <input type="checkbox"/> Last of Month				
<b>Occupied Unit Months</b>				
01	Occupied dwelling units - by public housing eligible family under lease	827	827	827
02	Occupied dwelling units - by PHA employee, police officer, or other security personnel who is not otherwise eligible for public housing	0		0
03	New units - eligible to receive subsidy during the funding period but not included on Lines 01, 02, or 05-13	0	0	0
04	New units - eligible to receive subsidy from 10/1 to 12/31 of previous funding period but not included on previous Calculation of Operating Subsidy	0	0	0
<b>Vacant Unit Months</b>				
05	Units undergoing modernization	0	0	
06	Special use units	12	12	
06a	Units on Line 02 that are occupied by police officers and that also qualify as special use units		0	
07	Units vacant due to litigation	0	0	
08	Units vacant due to disasters	0	0	
09	Units vacant due to casualty losses	0	0	
10	Units vacant due to changing market conditions	0	0	
11	Units vacant and not categorized above	181		
<b>Other ACC Unit Months</b>				
12	Units eligible for asset repositioning fee and still on ACC (occupied or vacant)	0		
13	All other ACC units not categorized above	0		

**Calculations Based on Unit Months:**

14	Limited vacancies		60	
15	<b>Total Unit Months</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>827</b>
16	Units eligible for funding for resident participation activities (Line 15C divided by 12)			69

**Special Provision for Calculation Of Utilities Expense Level:**

17	Unit months for which actual consumption is included on Line 01 of form HUD 52722 and that were removed from Lines 01 through 11, above, because of removal from inventory, including eligibility for asset repositioning fee		0	
----	---	--	---	--

**Section 3**

Line No.	Description	Requested by PHA	HUD Modifications
----------	-------------	------------------	-------------------

**Part A. Formula Expenses**

**Project Expense Level (PEL)**

01	PUM project expense level (PEL)	\$339.14	\$339.14
02	Inflation factor	1.02100	1.02100
03	PUM inflated PEL (Part A, Line 01 times Line 02)	\$346.26	\$346.26
04	PEL (Part A, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$311,288	\$311,288

**Utilities Expense Level (UEL)**

05	PUM utilities expense level (UEL) (from Line 26 of form HUD-52722)	\$17.01	\$17.14
06	UEL (Part A, Line 05 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	\$15,292	\$15,409

**Add-Ons**

07	Self-sufficiency	\$0	\$0
08	Energy loan amortization	\$0	\$0
09	Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT)	\$9,362	\$9,362
10	Cost of independent audit	\$3,753	\$3,753
11	Funding for resident participation activities	\$1,725	\$1,725
12	Asset management fee	\$0	\$0
13	Information technology fee	\$2,040	\$2,040
14	Asset repositioning fee	\$0	\$0
15	Costs attributable to changes in federal law, regulation, or economy	\$0	\$0
16	<b>Total Add-Ons</b> (Sum of Part A, Lines 07 through 15)	<b>\$16,880</b>	<b>\$16,880</b>
17	<b>Total Formula Expenses</b> (Part A, Line 04 plus Line 06 plus Line 16)	<b>\$343,460</b>	<b>\$343,577</b>

**Part B. Formula Income**

01	PUM formula income	\$124.34	\$124.34
02	PUM change in utility allowances	\$0.00	\$0.00
03	PUM adjusted formula income (Sum of Part B, Lines 01 and 02)	\$124.34	\$124.34
04	<b>Total Formula Income</b> (Part B, Line 03 times Section 2, Line 15, Column B)	<b>\$111,782</b>	<b>\$111,782</b>

**Part C. Other Formula Provisions**

01	Moving-to-Work (MTW)	\$0	\$0
02	Transition funding	\$77,467	\$77,467
03	Other	\$0	\$0
04	<b>Total Other Formula Provisions</b> (Sum of Part C, Lines 01 through 03)	<b>\$77,467</b>	<b>\$77,467</b>

**Part D. Calculation of Formula Amount**

01	Formula calculation (Part A, Line 17 minus Part B, Line 04 plus Part C, Line 04)	\$309,145	\$309,262
02	Cost of independent audit (Same as Part A, Line 10)	\$3,753	\$3,753
03	Formula amount (greater of Part D, Lines 01 or 02)	<b>\$309,145</b>	<b>\$309,262</b>

**Part E. Calculation of Operating Subsidy (HUD Use Only)**

01	Formula amount (same as Part D, Line 03)		\$309,262
02	Adjustment due to availability of funds		\$0
03	HUD discretionary adjustments		\$0
04	<b>Funds Obligated for Period</b> (Part E, Line 01 minus Line 02 minus Line 03)		<b>\$0</b>